J. L. FAIRBANKS & CO.
Stationers
43 FRANKLIN STREET
—BOSTON—

PROPERTY OF THE

Public Library of the City of Beverly.

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF THE CITY OF BEVERLY.

BONO PUBLICO LATAMEN

1855.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Receipts and Expenditures,

OF THE

TOWN OF BEVERLY,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1880.

BEVERLY:
OFFICE OF THE BEVERLY CITIZEN,
1880.

REPORT.

OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

Superintendence, Labor, &c.

Nathaniel Rogers, superintendent,	$400 00	
Ella F. Blood, cook,	180 00	
		$580 00

Provisions, &c.

Boston Branch Store, groceries,	10 80	
Horace P. Woodbury, groceries,	31 48	
Silas Pierce & Co., sugar,	17 47	
I. W. Dodge, corn, oats, &c.,	169 30	
Allen & Woodworth, tea and sugar,	111 18	
Charles Porter, meats,	183 30	
I. P. Lewis, groceries,	70 92	
Martin L. Hall & Co., sugar,	16 39	
S. B. Symonds, flour, &c.,	276 16	
John Worth, meats, &c.,	9 68	
William Stopford, fish,	76 93	
George W. Stickney & Son, bread,	13 95	
		$987 56

Clothing, &c.

William H. Rich, boots and shoes,	12 81	
John L. Morse, dry goods,	107 16	
Robert R. Endicott, dry goods,	58 87	
Shadrach Fisk, boots and shoes,	21 60	
Harvey Moore, shoes and repairs,	12 00	
Henry Woodbury, clothing, &c.,	29 65	
Augustus Giles, repairing shoes,	2 20	
		$244 29

Fuel.

L. J. Foster, wood,	$ 7 00	
William R. Morgan, wood,	9 00	
John Pickett, coal,	165 00	
		$181 00

Repairs, Fixtures, &c.

J. T. Ropes, tea-kettle,	$ 90	
Magee Furnace Co., lining to stove,	1 15	
Henry Hale & Co., hardware and repairs,	3 92	
E. A. Putnam, repairing harness,	85	
Charles A. C. Twiss, labor on wall,	16 19	
Timothy O'Connor, labor on wall,	12 88	
George Roundy, lumber,	3 41	
Benjamin D. Grant, stock and labor,	12 00	
R. & J. Robertson, repairs on range,	10 00	
Henry B. Wallis, labor,	8 25	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	15 25	
B. F. & J. Dodge, stock and labor,	21 44	
George H. Dewolfe, stock and labor,	5 90	
Charles A. Kent, filing saws,	1 85	
William W. Hinkley, tinware and repairs,	21 25	
B. S. Lunt, tinware and repairs,	14 50	
Calvin Putnam, lumber,	14 08	
		$163 82

Medical Attendance, Funeral Charges, &c.

Charles Haddock, medical attendance out of house,	$10 00	
Lee & Cressy, funeral charges,	33 50	
Samuel A. Gentlee, funeral charges,	3 00	
Stephen Abbott, funeral charges,	17 00	
Augustus Caldwell, care of sick person,	33 00	
John E. Moses, care of sick person,	15 00	
S. W. Torrey, medical attendance out of house,	15 50	
W. F. Hanson, medicines,	10 93	
Charles Woodberry, medicines,	17 79	
O. F. Swasey, medical attendance at almshouse,	33 33	
		$189 05

Worcester Lunatic Asylum.

Board of William H. Grant, 52½ weeks,		$209 55

State Hospital for the Insane.

Board of Anna W. Stickney, 48 2-7 weeks,	$177 85	
Board of Tracy P. Woodbury, 35 weeks,	129 74	
Board of Ephraim E. Smith, 23 5-7 weeks,	87 29	
		$394 88

Worcester Asylum for Chronic Insane.

Board of Mary A. Stowe, 11 2-7 weeks,	$ 41 10	
Board of Joshua W. Herrick, 52 1-7 weeks,	171 82	
Board of Ezra T. Foster, 52 1-7 weeks,	169 74	
		$382 66

Sundries.

John B. Cressy, printing,	$ 4 75
Burnham Brothers, straw and thatch,	15 20
Joseph N. Burbeck, potash,	6 88
Thomas D. Davis, postage stamps,	3 99
John Pickett, lime and cement,	2 58
Stephen Symmes, labor,	1 45
Bishop Brothers, ladder,	5 44
Samuel Thissell, labor,	14 87
Whitcomb & Carter, mowing machine and hardware,	84 87
G. E. Marsh & Co., soap,	8 40
John Pickett, use of horse,	6 00
Elbridge Fiske, use of wagon,	4 50
George P. Brown, stationery,	54
William H. Burchstead, shaving inmates,	14 15
Frank W. Plaisted, tobacco,	20 89
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	1 25
Isaac Appleton, expenses and cash paid,	54 39
C. W. Lerned & Co., disinfectants,	2 00
Fiske & Coleman, drain tile,	17 50
Joseph B. Appleton, manure and straw,	28 41
Seth Friend, horse shoeing and iron work,	24 60

C. A. Lawrence, earthenware,	$ 3 81	
C. L. Moulton, dressing hog,	1 00	
A. K. Ober, expenses and cash paid,	3 00	
Hugh Hill, ice,	10 00	
John B. Hill, repairing clocks, &c.,	3 10	
Marshall & Moulton, express and freight,	5 65	
Charles Carrico, killing hogs,	2 12	
John W. Lovett, services,	1 75	
Nathaniel Rogers, expenses to Tewksbury,	5 01	
		$358 10

Supplies out of House.

F. W. Plaisted, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	$201 00
Horace P. Woodbury, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	45 00
J. K. Davenport, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	94 00
John Worth, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	72 60
Boston Branch Store, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	169 00
I. P. Lewis, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	135 00
William H. Rich, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	9 55
Whipple & Pedrick, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	42 00
John H. Pickett, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	7 38
John Pickett, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	246 64
R. R. Endicott, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	2 20
J. H. Herrick, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	1 00
Robert Whipple, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	70 00
Caleb Wallis, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	51 00

Ephraim Hathaway, Jr., supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	$ 37 00
John Girdler, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	161 50
Charles Woodberry, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	1 50
V. S. Pedrick, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	35 00
George W. Stickney & Son, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	1 00
Horace Foster, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	4 00
George H. Southwick & Co., supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	11 00
John H. Young, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of overseers,	2 27
Michael Murphy, rent for Mrs. Kittredge,	24 00
Michael Kelleher, rent for Mrs. Reed,	36 00
Mrs. Nesmith, board of Mrs. E. Kittredge,	36 00
Mary Falls, board of Hitty D. Twist,	33 33
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Lydia S. Elliott,	29 63
Salem Hospital, board of Charles B. Trask,	14 00
Town of Rehoboth, supplies del'd Benj. F. York,	38 75
Town of Danvers, supplies del'd Wm. F. Wallis,	14 00
" " Malden, " " S. C. Stickney,	219 00
" " Newbury, " " H. W. S. and Carrie A. Rogers,	12 00
City of Newburyport, supplies delivered Samuel O. Cheniel,	32 10
City of Newburyport, supplies delivered Mrs. Luther S. Wildes,	82 00
City of Salem, supplies del'd C. A. Wentworth,	130 73
" " " " " Francis Harwood,	40 04
" " " " " Mrs. H. Rogers,	56 00
" " " " " E. Buckman,	16 50
" " " " " John O'Keefe,	11 00
" " " " " L. Bartlett,	5 50
" " " " " Aug. Briant,	1 50
" " Boston, " " M. A. Buffington,	15 00
" " " " " Catherine Donnegan,	96 75
" " " " " James G. Kelly,	4 00

Essex County Receptacle for the Insane, board of John Trask,	156 35	
Essex County House of Correction, board of Charles A. Wentworth,	2 00	
		$2505 82

Cash Account.

Received for pork and vegetables,	$82 58	
" " hay,	81 99	
" " cow and calf,	41 00	
" " milk,	35 98	
" " eggs,	28 96	
" " strawberries,	24 89	
		$295 40
" from City of Salem,	119 15	
" " " of Lowell,	81 25	
" " " of Newburyport,	29 37	
" " " of Gloucester,	48 25	
" " Town of Manchester,	23 55	
" " " of Agawam,	30 05	
" " " of Hingham,	23 60	
" " " of Peabody,	35 64	
" " " of Newbury,	43 98	
" " State Hospital for the Insane,	10 71	
" " State Massachusetts for E. Thissell,	12 00	
" " Seth Friend,	25 85	
" " S. Adams,	45 00	
" " Lydia Batchelder's Estate,	40 00	
" " Kittredge House,	10 00	
" " house rent,	6 00	
		584 40
		879 80
Paid for sundries,	5 85	
Paid Treasurer,	873 95	
		$879 80

Stock on hand February 1st, 1880.

Produce.

Hay, 9 tons; Oat straw, 3-4 tons; Corn, 3 bushels; Beans, 2 bushels; Beets, 7 bushels; Carrots, 35 bushels; Turnips, 5 bushels; Onions, 1 bushel; Potatoes, 75 bushels.

Groceries.

Flour, 4 barrels; Pork, 2 barrels; Hams, 60 pounds; Molasses, 20 gallons; Sugar, 200 pounds; Lard, 40 pounds; Salt Fish, 30 pounds; Tea, 25 pounds; Rice, 30 pounds; Kerosene Oil, 10 gallons; Soft soap, 50 pounds; Hard soap, 130 pounds; Vinegar, 30 gallons.

Coal and Wood.

Coal, 17 tons; Wood, 12 cords.

Live Stock.

1 Horse, 2 Cows, 1 Heifer, 1 Hog, 5 Pigs, 35 Fowls.

Farming Tools, etc.

1 Hay wagon, 1 Light covered wagon, 1 Sleigh, 1 Horse sled, 2 Tip carts, 2 Wheelbarrows, 1 Plow, 1 Hay cutter, 1 Mowing machine, 1 Cultivator, 1 Grindstone, 1 Light harness, 2 Cart harnesses, 2 Halters, 5 Chains, 2 Horse blankets, 1 Robe, 5 Hay forks, 3 Manure forks, 6 Rakes, 6 Shovels, 2 Spades, 4 Hoes, 3 Scythe Sneaths, 2 Picks, 2 Grass hooks, 4 Dung forks, 2 Ladders, 1 Gravel screen, 2 sets Blocks and falls, 1 Vise, 50 feet Rubber hose, 2 Augurs, 2 Bits and Stocks, 6 Meal bags, 2 Axes, 3 Planes, 4 Iron bars, 21 Drills, 3 Drill hammers, 42 Flour barrels, 1 Scalding tub, 2 whiffle trees, 6 Saws, 8 cords Manure, 1 Drag.

Bedding, Furniture, etc.

17 Feather beds, 32 Straw beds, 2 Hair mattresses, 37 Feather pillows, 15 Straw pillows, 20 Bed spreads, 48 Puffs, 19 Blankets, 130 Sheets, 86 Pillow cases, 16 Towels, 16 Tables, 30 Iron bedsteads, 2 Wooden bedsteads, 36 Stools, 42 Chairs, 1 Cradle, 5 Clocks, 8 Mirrors, 10 Office chairs, 1 Office desk, 1 Office table, 2 Carpets, 9 Hanging lamps, 6 Small lamps, 2 Cook stoves, 1 Parlor stove, 2 Salamander stoves, 4 Coal hods, 3 Copper boilers, 1 Tin boiler, 2 Pail pots, 3 Tea kettles, 28 Baking pans, 7 Flatirons, 4 Brushes, 4 Dust pans, 2 Entry mats, 16 Milk pans, 1 Milk can, 1 Milk pail,

1 Set measures, 12 Tin plates, 18 Dippers, 2 Oil cans, 5 Wash bowls, 10 Water pails, 1 Clothes wringer, 4 Wash boards, 1 Churn, 36 Strawberry boxes, 1 Ice chest, 1 Lantern, 1 Iron sink, 60 Plates, 36 bowls, 2 1-2 dozen Knives and forks, 2 1-2 dozen Spoons.

Recapitulation.

Superintendence, labor, etc.,	580 00	
Provisions, &c.,	987 56	
Clothing, &c.,	244 29	
Fuel,	181 00	
Repairs, fixtures, &c.,	163 82	
Medical attendance, funeral charges, &c.,	189 05	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital,	209 55	
State Hospital for the Insane,	394 88	
Worcester Asylum for Chronic Insane,	382 66	
Sundries,	358 10	
Supplies out of House,	2,505 82	
		$6,196 73
Deduct supplies out of House,	2,505 82	
" Worcester Lunatic Hospital bill	209 55	
" State Hospital for the Insane bill,	394 88	
" Worcester Asylum for Chronic Insane bill,	382 66	
" Medical attendance, funeral charges, &c., out of House,	127 00	
Deduct cash received, vegetables, &c.,	289 55	
		$3,909 46
Net expenses of Alms House,		2,287 27

Whole number of inmates during the year, 39.
Average number of inmates during the year, 28.
Present number of inmates, 32.
Net expenses of each inmate per week, $1.57.
Number of persons supplied out of Alms House, 156.
Number of insane persons supported at hospitals, 7.

Amount of appropriation,	$6,000 00	
Cash received as per cash account,	873 95	
Due from other towns,	250 34	
		$7,124 29
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		6,196 73
Amount unexpended,		927 56

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Steamer Co., No. 1.

Service of members,	$170 00	
Albert Webb, engineer,	150 00	
Simeon Allen, fireman,	9 00	
Hunneman and Co., repairs,	1,193 89	
" " " gong and fixtures,	16 00	
Benjamin F. Dodge, lead,	50	
E. A. Putnam, hose straps,	1 25	
I. P. Lewis, soap and oil,	1 84	
George W. Frost, wood,	2 00	
George W. Gray, repairing chairs,	7 50	
John T. Ober, labor,	2 00	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, labor and fixtures,	2 00	
Thomas W. Raymond, stock and labor,	9 81	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	2 13	
F. P. Haskell, stock and labor,	5 85	
Howard Snelling & Co., coal,	26 00	
Lee & Cressy, table and stepladder,	13 22	
Whitcomb & Carter, lanterns, oil, etc.,	12 83	
Charles Friend, repairing lantern,	25	
William W. Hinkley, water pot,	75	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	6 95	
		$1,633 77

Enterprise Hose Co., No. 1.

Service of members,	$229 00
Hiram W. Moore, painting,	15 00
Charles A. Kent, axe handle,	1 00
James H. Kendall, stock and labor,	75
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	1 00
Seth Friend, iron work,	2 00
Lee & Cressy, shade, cord, etc.,	6 40
William F. Davis, labor,	7 00
Thomas W. Raymond, labor,	2 00
Rufus Holman & Co., tables,	3 25

Whitcomb & Carter, hose, sponges, etc.,	15 54	
Charles Friend, pipe and repairs,	3 00	
R. & J. Robertson, hose and repairs	3 95	
		$289 89

Excelsior Hose Co., No. 2.

Service of members,	204 00	
H. W. Moore, varnishing carriage,	12 00	
Charles A. Kent, repairing wheel,	1 50	
Bennett Rowe, glass and setting,	2 00	
Lee & Cressy, feather duster,	3 87	
Whitcomb, & Carter, brooms, knobs, &c.,	2 40	
N. H. Foster, setting glass,	1 65	
William W. Hinkley, labor and repairs,	3 50	
		$230 92

Fair Play Engine Co., No. 3.

Service of members,	324 00	
Charles A. Kent, wheel jack,	1 50	
Whitcomb & Carter, keys, sponges, etc.,	7 40	
E. W. Hilton, repairs,	00	
George Roundy, lumber,	52	
R. & J. Robertson, repairs,	2 50	
		$339 92

Fire King Engine Co., No. 4.

Services of members,	324 00	
Lee & Cressy, chairs,	14 00	
Horace P. Woodbury, feather duster,	2 85	
		$340 85

Washington Hose Co., No. 4.

Services of members,	204 00	
Benjamin F. Dodge, setting glass,	4 00	
R. S. Lunt, damper,	25	
Robert Whipple, lanterns,	2 00	
George W. Gray, reseating chairs,	1 90	
Lee & Cressy, window shades, &c.,	1 60	

Benjamin D. Grant, stock and labor,	3 00	
J. W. McKnight, stock and labor,	14 25	
Charles A. Kent, labor,	3 75	
Whitcomb & Carter, oiler,	25	
Charles Friend, repairing furnace,	8 00	
		$243 00

Perseverance Engine and Hose Co., No. 5.

Services of members,	324 00	
I. S. & I. F. Day, oils, brooms, &c.,	1 45	
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,	5 61	
John F. Bennett, oil feeder,	40	
N. P. Allen, repairs,	1 20	
		$332 66

Louer Hose Co., No. 5.

Service of members,	$204 00	
George W. Gray, reseating chairs,	3 45	
George Roundy, lumber and mill work,	1 32	
Whitcomb & Carter, rope and hardware,	5 90	
J. V. Porter & Co., oil,	75	
James Guinivan, repairs,	50	
William W. Hinkley, pipe and labor,	11 50	
		$227 42

Hook and Ladder Co.

Services of Members,	$289 00	
J. K. Fielder, stock and labor on ladders,	25 44	
E. A. Putnam, trace girth and straps,	2 35	
I. P. Lewis, brooms, oil, etc.,	4 12	
Josiah A. Haskell, labor,	40	
George W. Fielder, stock and labor,	3 25	
George Roundy, lumber and mill work,	2 25	
F. P. Haskell, stock and labor,	57	
Whitcomb & Carter, rope,	35	
George B. Foster, rope,	5 74	
William W. Hinkley, repairing stoves, etc.,	4 25	
R. & J. Robertson, repairs,	2 00	
		$339 72

Hose Account.

James Boyd & Sons, hose and repairs,		$366 88	
Hunneman & Co., repairing hose,		28 00	
Belt and Leather Stuffing Co., hose dressing,		31 25	
Jerry Desmond,	labor on hose,	3 00	
Benjamin F. Abbott,	" " "	6 00	
Charles Goodrich,	" " "	3 00	
John Hassett,	" " "	1 00	
E. L. Wallace,	" " "	2 00	
George P. Abbott,	" " "	8 70	
W. L. Early,	" " "	1 00	
Josiah A. Haskell,	" " "	1 00	
Timothy Foley,	" " "	2 00	
Mark A. Woodbury,	" " "	19 00	
Benjamin A. Cleaves,	" " "	2 00	
A. Williams,	" " "	3 20	
George H. Bennett,	" " "	2 00	
G. E. Cross,	" " "	60	
William F. Cullen,	" " "	4 40	
William P. Moses,	" " "	20 00	
Charles L. Moulton,	" " "	1 00	
Walter Tierney,	" " "	2 40	
Robie South,	" " "	1 00	
William P. Moses,	carting hose,	2 00	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr.,	" "	1 50	
George, M. Hildreth,	" "	1 00	
George W. Allen,	" "	90	
George Roundy,	" "	50	
Patrick Corkery,	" "	50	
Joseph Pickett, Jr.,	labor on hose,	50	
E. A. Putnam, oil,		2 50	
			$518 83

Hydrants, Cisterns, &c.

Charles E. Lee, clearing snow from cisterns,	$8 30	
Charles A. Kent, cistern cover,	4 00	
I. & E. H. Ober, watering trough,	1 61	
Hiram Doane, labor on pumps,	10 75	
Israel Trask, repairing pump,	1 50	
A. J. Goodhue, stock and labor on pump,	75	
		$26 91

Horses to Fires.

Elbridge Fiske,	40 50	
John W. Lovett,	6 50	
John H. Young,	1 50	
		$48 50

Sundries.

I. P. Lewis, refreshments at fires,	$20 61	
Enterprise Hose Co., watching fires,	8 00	
Excelsior Hose Co., watching fires.	7 00	
Washington Hose Co., watching fires,	22 00	
T. D. Proctor, express,	1 00	
T. F. Whiting, refreshments at fires,	6 33	
T. F. Whiting, paid for cleaning cess pool,	1 00	
F. W. Plaisted, refreshments at fire,	5 22	
Benjamin F. Abbott, watching fires,	2 00	
H. O. Foster, watching fire,	2 00	
G. E. Cross, " "	2 00	
F. G. Lovett. " "	2 80	
William T. Cullen, watching fire,	4 00	
E. Williams, watching fire,	2 00	
Josiah Foster, watching fire,	1 20	
Josiah A. Haskell, services,	10 00	
Josiah A. Haskell, record book,	1 00	
Israel Trask, cash paid for refreshments,	2 75	
Horace P. Woodbury, refreshments,	5 70	
E. Hathaway, refreshments,	15 56	
J. W. Stewart, care of sails,	2 00	
J. W. Stewart, repairing rubber coats,	1 00	
John H. Young, use of sleigh,	2 00	
John H. Young, horse hire,	1 50	
George T. Larcom, horse hire,	12 00	
Marshall & Moulton, freight,	14 25	
John B. Cressy, printing,	7 50	
George W. Allen, moving hose carriage,	75	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., carting,	1 45	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware,	2 83	
		$167 45

Recapitulation.

Steamer Co., No. 1,	$1,633 77	
Enterprise Hose Co., No. 1,	289 89	
Excelsior Hose Co., No. 2,	230 92	
Fair Play Engine Co., No. 3,	339 92	
Fire King Engine Co., No. 4,	340 85	
Washington Hose Co., No. 4,	243 00	
Perseverance Engine and Hose Co., No. 5,	332 66	
Louer Hose Co , No. 5,	227 42	
Hook & Ladder Co.,	339 72	
Hose account,	518 83	
Hydrants, cisterns, etc.,	26 91	
Horses to Fires,	48 50	
Sundries,	167 45	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		$4,739 84
Appropriation,	$4,700 00	
Amount overdrawn,	39 84	
		$4,739 84

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Hale Street Cemetery.

Peter Trainor,	labor,	$48 40	
Isaac Appleton,	"	26 80	
Samuel Odell,	"	28 55	
Timothy Connolly,	"	1 00	
Charles E. Lee,	"	1 00	
Samuel A. Gentlee,	"	40	
Luke Morgan,	"	24 35	
Thomas Ritchie,	"	8 60	
Peletiah Colson,	"	33 10	
Elijah C. Spinney,	"	26 30	
George E. Haskell,	"	9 60	
Charles W. Trask,	"	7 46	
Joseph A. Wilson,	"	17 05	
William H. Munroe,	"	14 30	
Thomas Cook,	"	8 75	
Stephen Abbott,	"	11 60	
Charles A. C. Twiss, labor on wall,		6 00	
F. P. Haskell, stock and labor,		4 00	
George Roundy, lumber, nails and carting,		3 63	
Whitcomb & Carter, powder, padlock, &c.,		5 55	
Josiah A Haskell, setting stakes,		1 00	
			$287 44

Farms Cemetery.

S. F. Collamer, labor,	$10 00	

North Beverly Cemetery.

Samuel White, labor,	$9 00	
Charles H. Dickenson, labor,	4 00	
Moses E. Wilson, labor,	4 00	
		$17 00

Sundries.

William F. Davis, removing nuisance,	$6 60	
John O'Conner, removing nuisance,	2 20	
Samuel S. Lee, removing nuisance,	9 25	
Henry Hale, labor at hearse house,	6 75	
Lee & Cressy, stock and labor,	2 25	
George Roundy, lumber for hearse house,	3 91	
John T. Ober, repairing fence, Abbott St. Cemetery,	1 00	
Jonathan Foster, labor on dam at Cove,	4 50	
		$36 46

Recapitulation.

Hale street cemetery,	287 44	
Farms Cemetery,	10 00	
North Beverly cemetery,	17 00	
Sundries,	36 46	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		$350 90
Appropriation,	300 00	
Received from sale of burial lots, hay, etc.,	321 10	
		$621 10
Amount unexpended,		270 20

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

School Books, &c.

George P. Brown, school books and stationery,	$273 81	
George F. King, paper,	30 00	
		$303 81

Teachers' Salaries.

Enoch C. Adams,	High School,	$1200 00
Carrie W. Hinkley,	" "	600 00
Ada M. Griffing,	" "	475 00
Sarah A. Smith,	" "	250 00
Lilla A. Wild,	" "	250 00
Anne C. Andrews,	South "	250 00
Allie P. Bray,	" "	360 00
Annie P. Rogers,	" "	355 00
Martha W. Pedrick,	" "	455 00
Abby H. Wallis,	" "	300 00
Bessie L. Kilham,	" "	300 00
M. Lizzie Smith,	" "	150 00
Anna B. Poulan,	" "	90 00
Lilla A. Wild,	Briscoe "	250 00
Anne C. Andrews,	" "	250 00
Juliette A. Griffin,	" "	389 50
Sarah L. Hale,	" "	360 00
Ida L. Woodberry,	" "	300 00
Emma F. Carter,	" "	300 00
Fannie S. Tyler,	" "	297 50
Lucy G. Woodbury,	" "	25 50
Ellen A. Dodge,	Washington School,	500 00
Emma L. Porter,	" "	410 00
Hattie A. Raymond,	" "	360 00
Lucy E. Cole,	" "	300 00
Annie B. Adams,	" "	300 00
Jessie F. Raymond,	" "	7 50

M. F. Hobbs,	Cove School,	225 25	
Mary F. Eaton,	" "	235 00	
Henrietta Brower,	" "	360 00	
Ella O. Lefavour,	" "	300 00	
Issachar Lefavour,	" "	15 00	
Mary L. Ober,	Farms "	470 00	
Etta O. Patch,	" "	325 00	
Janet A. Cohoon,	" "	125 00	
Sarah E. Glines,	Centerville School,	470 00	
Mary A. Ward,	" "	40 00	
Phebe A. Osborne,	Dodge's Row School,	360 00	
L. M. Scott,	Bass River School,	211 50	
Charles S. Brown,	" "	238 50	
Julia M. Dodge,	" "	300 00	
Alice E. Whitmarsh,	Briscoe "	14 25	
M. Lizzie Smith,	Centreville "	110 50	
			$12,885 00

Care of Houses.

Edward Munroe,	janitor,	Briscoe	Sch. Ho.,	$375 00
George P. Abbott,	"	South	"	250 00
Nehemiah S. Heron,	"	Washin'ton	"	225 00
Samuel Cutter,	"	Cove	"	125 00
George F. Obear,	"	Farms	"	119 50
Charles L. Patch,	"	Centerville	"	22 50
Wallace C. Hobbs,	"	Dodge's Row	"	12 00
John W. Hobbs,	"	Bass River	"	50 00
Fred. Williams,	"	Farms	"	20 00
Charles S. Brown,	"	Bass River,	"	23 75
George P. Abbott,	"	Hardy	"	12 00
Horace C. Elliott,	"	Centerville	"	12 50
Benjamin I. Edwards,	"	"	"	5 00
				$1,252 25

Fuel.

Ephraim A. Edwards,	wood,	$8 00
Burnham Bros.,	"	4 00
George Elliott,	"	5 00
John T. Elliott,	"	13 00

A. K. Ober,	wood,	8 50	
C. W. Edwards,	"	64 00	
Paul N. Haskell,	"	8 50	
Lemuel B. Wiley,	"	18 00	
John Girdler, wood and coal,		238 45	
John Pickett, coal,		454 55	
			$822 00

Repairs.

Robert N. Lee, Labor, Bass River School House,	$4 00
N. S. Heron, cash paid for Doors,	3 00
N. H. Foster, setting glass, Farms,	2 50
Lee & Cressy, repairs and fixtures,	15 29
George Roundy, lumber, Centerville,	1 99
" " " Washington,	2 69
" " " and hardware, South,	3 86
" " " " " Briscoe,	5 26
Philip E. Ober, stock and labor, Washington,	12 86
Augustus Williams, " " " Briscoe,	85 45
" " " " " Cove,	7 50
Benjamin D. Grant, " " " Washington,	6 15
George W. Tucker, varnishing tables, Farms,	2 50
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Briscoe,	17 35
" " " " " " " South,	16 48
" " " " " " " Hardy,	7 98
" " " " " " " Washington,	5 08
" " " " " " " Centerville,	6 36
" " " " " " " Cove,	1 58
Jeremiah Foster, Jr., " " " Centerville,	9 98
Andrew C. Bridges, labor, South,	14 50
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor, Farms,	19 42
J. V. Porter & Co., " " " Farms,	27 98
Daniel S. Ingersoll, " " " Centerville,	1 00
B. S. Lunt, labor and fixtures, Cove,	19 75
" " stove, etc., Centerville,	15 20
" " repairs, etc., Bass River,	13 05
" " " " Dodge's Row,	1 50
" " repairs on furnace, etc., Washington,	67 20
Calvin Putnam, lumber, Cove,	32

Charles F. Dodge, stock and labor, South,	7 52	
Henry B. Wallis, " " " Cove,	6 82	
Wallis & Butman, " " " Briscoe,	27 83	
William W. Hinkley, repairing furnace, South,	119 20	
" " " " " Farms,	10 25	
" " " ventilator, etc., Briscoe,	9 50	
" " " funnel and repairs, Hardy,	24 80	
Azor Dodge, stock and labor, Bass River,	3 62	
		$607 32

Incidentals.

Shatswell & Pitts, window ventilators, Briscoe,	$3 35
" " " Washin'on	4 80
I. S. & I. F. Day, brooms, etc., Farms,	5 57
W. J. Lefavour, care of piano,	6 00
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	3 70
Thomas Hall, apparatus, High School,	46 77
W. F. Hanson & Co., chemicals, High,	1 47
S. Woodberry & Co., printing,	71 00
S. W. Roberts, chemicals,	3 57
Rand, Avery & Co., diplomas, High,	22 80
C. A. Burdett, filling diplomas,	6 60
C. F. Woodbury, ribbon,	2 37
R. K. Emerson "	1 60
George P. Abbott, labor, South,	22 00
Samuel Cutter, " Cove,	31 25
N. S. Heron, " Washington,	4 00
Sarah Trask, " "	5 50
Mrs. John W. Hobbs, " Bass River,	6 00
C. W. Edwards, " South,	5 00
William F. Davis, " "	2 00
Rufus A. Stanley, " Farms,	36 30
Mrs. J. May, " "	4 80
Mrs. F. Williams, " "	3 80
Mrs. H. Pierce, " "	1 00
Oliver Ditson, music, High,	8 30
Jacob Young, use of piano and carting,	8 00
R. R. Endicott, chemicals,	87
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas, Briscoe,	17 25
Eben H. Moulton, census of school children,	30 00
E. S. Ritchie & Sons, electrical machine, etc., High,	33 10

John B. Cressy, printing and advertising,	30 25	
I. P. Lewis, brooms and lawn-dressing, Briscoe,	3 80	
" chimneys, mugs, etc., Hardy,	1 97	
" feather duster,	1 87	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	8 25	
J. M. Jacobs, lithogram,	7 00	
Lee & Cressy, furniture and repairs,	56 17	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware & brushes, Briscoe,	19 68	
" " " mats, etc., Wash'n,	21 40	
" " " brushes, South,	7 19	
" " brush, lanterns, &c., Hardy,	4 34	
" " brush, bell & shovel, Dodge's Row,	3 65	
" " hardware and rope, Centreville,	3 85	
" " " and glass, Cove,	2 55	
" " hooks and screws, Farms,	2 01	
Charles Woodberry, chemicals, High,	26 80	
F. P. Haskell, bolts,	3 00	
" wrench, Farms,	1 25	
Marshall and Moulton, express,	1 00	
Stephen Abbott, loam and carting,	50	
John B. Hill, clock, Centerville,	8 00	
John B. Hill, bells, etc., South,	3 75	
John B. Hill, thermometer,	80	
H. P. Woodbury, brooms, Centerville,	2 15	
" bucket, mugs, &c., Cove,	93	
		$620 91

Farms School House Enlargement.

Jacob Brower, stock and labor per contract,	$1803 00	
John C. Fowler, stock and labor,	50 00	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	87 54	
B. F. & J. Dodge, stock and labor,	12 64	
William W. Hinkley, stock and labor,	107 69	
Lawrence Watson & Son, concrete floor,	15 00	
		$2,075 87
Appropriation,	$2,000 00	
Amount overdrawn,	75 87	
		$2,075 87

Recapitulation.

School books, etc.,	$303 81	
Teacher's salaries,	12,885 00	
Care of houses,	1,252 25	
Fuel,	822 00	
Repairs,	607 32	
Incidentals,	620 91	
Farms School house enlargement,	2,075 87	
ount		
Am of orders drawn on Treasurer,		$18,567 16
Appropriation,	16,000 00	
Appropriation for Farms School house,	2,000 00	
Received from Dog Licenses,	345 50	
Received from Raymond Fund,	180 00	
Received frcm Massachusetts School Fund,	133 40	
		$18,658 90
Amount unexpended,		91 74

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

HIGHWAYS.

Ward One.

Charles A. C. Twiss,	labor,	147 10
George K. Farnum,	"	50 65
George W. Allen,	"	60 80
William Tobin	"	6 80
Peletiah Colson,	"	2 70
Elijah C. Spinney,	"	17 45
John Girdler,	"	52 65
John Pickett,	"	54 95
John Coleman,	"	10 10
Samuel Odell,	"	30 30
John T. Ober,	"	2 00
Daniel Walker,	"	8 00
John Dugan,	"	22 00
Michael Crowley,	"	13 45
James Gunnivan,	"	2 80
Burnham Bros.,	"	10 00
Walter Tearney,	"	11 00
Patrick Corkery,	"	8 00
Peter Trainor,	"	2 40
Samuel F. Ober,	"	10 00
William F. Davis,	"	36 60
Patrick Coleman,	"	2 00
George M. Hildreth,	"	34 00
Timothy O'Conner,	"	69 00
John Lynch,	"	10 20
John O'Conner,	"	40 80
Edward McGrath,	"	5 00
Lorenzo Colson,	"	1 80
John M. Taylor,	"	2 00

I. F. Taylor,	labor,	3 00	
John Hasset,	"	11 40	
Michael Cronin,	"	23 40	
Patrick Hassett,	"	4 00	
Timothy Corbett,	"	8 00	
Thomas Woods,	"	4 80	
Michael McInnis,	"	7 00	
Isaac A. Munroe,	"	18 00	
Michael Murphy,	"	13 50	
Patrick Gorman,	"	8 00	
Paul Hall,	"	14 50	
John Murphy,	"	4 00	
John J. Barry,	"	2 80	
John Linnehan,	"	1 50	
Patrick Barry,	"	4 50	
Charles F. Lee,	"	20	
John H. Young,	"	41 70	
Isaac Appleton, labor. powder and fuse,		22 22	
Timothy Sullivan, gravel,		5 60	
William G. Woodbury, stock and labor,		10 52	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,		4 16	
C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe,		23 22	
Robert H. Bancroft, gravel,		280 00	
Robert Patch, labor, Iron Bridge,		6 00	
Andrew C. Bridges, labor, Iron Bridge,		4 00	
George Roundy, lumber and nails, Iron Bridge,		17 12	
William P. Walker, personal damage,		350 00	
George Gardner, damage to carriage, etc.,		57 20	
Herbert A. Smith, damage to sleigh,		60 00	
			$1734 89

$193.70 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

A block of gravel has been bought of Robert H. Bancroft for $560.00, to be used on Wards One and Fourteen, and one half this expenditure has been charged to each Ward.

Ward Two.

Issachar Foster,	labor,	$205 40
Samuel Foster,	"	48 60
Levi Cole,	"	23 60
Henry Benson,	"	11 10
Ira D. Batchelder,	"	5 60
Nathan W. Hull,	"	2 00

Cornelius L. Preston, labor,		12 30
Samuel Foster, Jr.,	"	38 50
E. Irving Obear,	"	1 20
Jeremiah Mulcahy,	"	21 80
Alfred R. Woodbury,	"	16 20
Andrew Woodberry,	"	38 20
Levi Woodbury,	"	1 40
George Thissell,	"	16 00
Calvin Wallis,	"	3 80
William B. Foster,	"	10 90
Samuel W. Woodbury,	"	1 60
David L. Foster,	"	40 60
Isaac O. Ray,	"	2 50
John Foster,	"	15 30
Eben Lovett,	"	25 05
Samuel Cutter,	"	80
John Coakley	"	1 00
John F. Standley,	"	8 20
Edward Smith,	"	1 80
Albert Brower,	"	15 90
F. J. Webber,	"	21 70
Jonathan Foster,	"	4 00
William Stafford,	"	4 00
Addison E. Grush,	"	3 00
William H. Standley,	"	3 00
Arthur K. Ober,	"	12 20
T. D. Webber.	"	1 10
Frank B. Whitehouse,	"	4 00
Henry Benson, Jr.,	"	1 20
Joseph Foster,	"	17 60
Ezra Foster,	"	14 40
Joseph A. Woodbury,	"	10 40
Henry F. Woodbury,	"	9 20
George W. Woodbury	"	5 00
Josiah Foster,	"	2 00
Joseph D. Palmer,	"	2 80
Jonas Gallop,	"	2 50
David Odell,	"	1 00
Issachar Foster, Jr.,	"	93 50
Calvin Foster,	"	2 00
Larkin J. Foster,	"	4 80
Jeremiah Foster, stock and labor,		2 55

Joseph E. Foster, gravel,	4 60	
Mark Woodberry's heirs, gravel,	5 20	
Thomas Woodberry, gravel,	1 10	
Henry Benson, plank and nails,	30	
		$802 50

$98 10 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Three.

Daniel Linehan,	labor,	126 40
Albert Ober,	"	42 10
Henry Benson,	"	50 60
George E. Cross,	"	9 43
T. L. Pierce,	"	4 40
John E. Moody,	"	3 35
B. F. Pierce,	"	13 95
Michael Walsh,	"	2 60
J. Linehan,	"	17 10
John Brady,	"	10 20
A. H. Trowt,	"	5 65
Stephen Connolly,	"	1 00
John McCarthy,	"	1 00
Frank B. Whitehouse,	"	13 80
Issachar T. Eldredge,	"	21 20
Issachar F. Eldredge,	"	7 50
Frank J. Webber,	"	3 00
Jonathan F. Ober,	"	19 60
Joseph H. Larcom,	"	6 00
D. E. Reade,	"	1 55
George Ober,	"	13 40
Thomas J. Dockham,	"	14 00
Daniel Riordan,	"	3 30
Elisha Pride,	"	60
James D. Abbott,	"	2 60
Ezra Edwards,	"	6 00
Lawrence Watson and Son, building wall,		219 00
Jonathan Ober, labor,		2 60
David Larcom, labor and gravel,		66 20
Clarissa Pride, gravel,		16 20
Thomas Woodbury, gravel,		4 80
Joseph E. Ober, gravel,		54

Daniel Linehan, drills,	50	
William Leahy, sharpening picks,	8 44	
		$718 61

$101 38 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Four.

Rufus A. Standley,	labor,	$52 20
Benjamin F. Osborne,	"	12 00
J. F. Haskell,	"	3 60
Charles F. Wentworth,	"	30 00
Abraham Trowt,	"	10 60
Ambrose Moon,	"	6 50
George W. Tucker,	"	1 20
O. T. Roberts,	"	14 50
James M. Andrews,	"	6 70
Henry Blanchard,	"	4 30
Daniel Riordan,	"	4 50
Elthan Woodberry,	"	8 20
Asa Larcom,	"	27 50
William Batchelder,	"	8 00
Stephen Larcom,	"	90
I. F. Day,	"	1 60
William Ward,	"	6 80
James May,	"	2 00
Thomas Elliott,	"	5 90
Timothy M. Standley,	"	30 60
William Young,	"	5 20
James H. Bennett,	"	3 00
Lawrence Watson and Son,	"	23 30
Paul N. Haskell,	"	9 50
Lewis A. Woodberry,	"	6 50
Ezra K. Preston,	"	7 16
John Larcom,	"	4 40
Fred. Williams,	"	11 50
E. K. Morrill,	"	8 00
Otis N. Davis,	"	1 60
Addison Davis,	"	12 00
John T. Elliott,	"	20 00
Samuel F. Collamer,	"	6 30
William H. Blanchard,	"	6 00
George T. Larcom,	"	15 50

Willie H. Larcom,	labor,	12 40	
Dixey Woodberry,	"	19 20	
William Hull,	"	8 40	
George H. Bennett,	"	8 20	
Edmund Larcom,	"	2 00	
George Dennis,	"	9 00	
Maurice B. Younger,	"	9 40	
I. W. Smith,	"	6 00	
Daniel W. Preston,	"	4 60	
Andrew Standley,	"	12 80	
Charles L. Williams,	"	2 60	
James Dow,	"	6 20	
William H. Preston,	"	20 00	
Horatio Haskell,	"	5 00	
Alvan Haskell,	"	2 00	
Joseph E. Ober,	gravel,	16 78	
Elizabeth Obear,	"	16 90	
I. and E. H. Ober, stock and labor,		11 64	
			$550 68

$108 30 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Five.

Charles H. Patch,	labor,	40 65
Enoch F. Knowlton,	"	7 00
John Butman,	"	1 40
Israel O. Edwards,	"	4 50
William R. Morgan,	"	40 80
Mark Morgan,	"	20 00
George Elliott,	"	6 20
George F. Corning,	"	12 00
S. D. G. Standley,	"	7 30
George E. Cole,	"	2 40
Thomas Appleton,	"	4 70
Herbert S. Standley,	"	1 60
Fred. S. Standley,	"	6 40
Stephen P. Elliott,	"	12 00
Ephraim Hathaway,	"	12 40
William H. Patch, 2d,	"	2 00
Francis S. Lovett,	"	7 60
George H. Elliott,	"	3 40
William H. Butman,	"	2 00

Israel O. Edwards, Jr.,	labor,	8 90	
Augustus Maxcy,	"	2 00	
William F. Mitchell,	"	2 80	
Charles A. Stanley,	"	9 50	
Ephraim A. Edwards,	"	9 60	
Edwin H. Appleton,	"	1 80	
Hooper A. Appleton,	"	12 00	
Joseph M. Standley,	"	3 90	
Hervey Elliott,	"	2 00	
Nathan D. Appleton,	"	3 20	
Charles Elliott,	"	4 80	
Asa J. Osborne,	"	9 10	
Edwin A. Osborne,	"	2 00	
William E. Perkins,	"	4 00	
Charles A. Stanley,	gravel,	9 12	
			$279 07

$48 35 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Six.

John F. Foster,	labor,	10 15	
Richard Dodge,	"	18 35	
Patrick Ryan,	"	3 40	
Ezra S. Foster,	"	7 85	
Edward Choate,	"	1 10	
Horace W. Dodge,	"	5 30	
Chester Hobbs,	"	11 60	
Charles G. Conant,	"	50	
Andrew Dodge,	"	24 40	
H. Preston,	"	10 20	
Jeremiah Choate,	"	80	
John F. Howard,	"	1 00	
Edward F. Danforth,	"	80	
			$95 45

$71 85 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Seven.

Levi Woodberry,	labor,	$39 80
William B. Witham,	"	20 80
Edwin Southwick,	"	4 80
Daniel Foster, 2nd,	"	21 80
Samuel White,	"	17 20

George H. Edwards,	labor,	13 80	
John G. Drown,	"	12 00	
Charles H. Dickinson,	"	10 20	
Benjamin E. Ludden	"	44 20	
I. A. Sheldon,	"	16 40	
W. H. Burnham,	"	80	
Edward Southwick,	"	18 80	
M. J. Ham,	"	6 60	
Abraham B. Lord,	"	13 20	
John Meacom,	"	17 00	
Lewis A. Preston,	"	7 40	
Wenham Lake Ice Co.,	gravel,	26 40	
Daniel Foster, 2d,	gravel,	4 80	
George Roundy,	gravel,	3 36	
			$299 36

$44 40 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Eight.

John A. Moulton,	labor,	$6 80	
John D. Standley,	"	7 50	
Robert N. Lee,	"	8 00	
George A. Pickett,	"	5 00	
Joseph L. Standley,	"	19 90	
Brackett T. Munsey,	"	15 80	
Stephen B. Sands,	"	14 90	
George R. Sands,	"	7 00	
Azor Dodge,	"	4 90	
John Bell,	"	33 70	
A. A. Mason,	"	10 40	
Frances Jenness,	"	10 80	
Benj. H. Needham,	"	7 20	
Levi W. Dodge,	"	4 40	
John G. Munsey,	"	20 60	
William H. Nutter,	"	9 80	
Eben H. Moulton,	"	8 00	
John W. Raymond,	"	15 80	
Sullivan Brown,	gravel,	24 00	
Daniel Foster, 2d,	gravel,	6 16	
			$240 66

$47 50 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Nine.

John G. Brown,	labor,	$23 10	
Isaiah H. Dodge,	"	8 30	
Edward Trask,	"	7 40	
Samuel Day,	"	17 30	
Alphonso Mason,	"	3 60	
Moses E. Wilson,	"	1 20	
Charles Cox,	"	2 80	
Dudley D. Day,	"	2 10	
Daniel Needham,	"	60	
John W. Bradstreet,	"	3 00	
Jonathan Dodge,	"	5 40	
John G. Brown,	gravel,	2 85	
			$77 65

$24 50 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Ten.

Alna H. Dodge,	labor,	$29 70	
Oliver Edwards,	"	27 00	
Samuel L. King,	"	52 60	
Orlando King,	"	1 50	
Samuel King,	"	3 20	
Joseph W. Trask,	"	30 00	
Charles W. Lord,	"	24 00	
Levi S. Lord,	"	15 60	
Joseph F. Wallis,	"	2 00	
Eli C. Glines,	"	21 20	
"	gravel,	6 58	
			$213 38

$81 70 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Eleven.

Benjamin E. Smith,	labor,	$33 60
George H. Cressy,	"	25 25
John Linehan,	"	21 00
Winthrop T. Porter,	"	4 20
Benjamin V. Giles,	"	35 10
George Clark,	"	30 60
William Shackley,	"	3 00
Benjamin O. Larcom,	"	10 00

Wm. H. Standley 2d, labor,		6 30	
William A. Cressy 2d,	"	21 10	
Charles Giles,	"	3 55	
Alfred Porter,	"	27 20	
Henry Ellis,	"	3 60	
Joseph W. Smith,	"	15 60	
Joseph Cressy 2d,	"	11 20	
Benjamin E. Smith, gravel,		19 80	
George Clark,	"	8 40	
Whitcomb & Carter, picks and handles,		2 13	
Calvin Putnam, lumber		50	
			$282 13

$40 05 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Twelve.

Otis Burnham,	labor,	$29 00	
John H. Lovett,	"	32 45	
Thomas A. Morgan,	"	2 80	
Adoniram J. Goodhue,	"	3 95	
George O. Mason,	"	56 00	
Peter Clark,	"	37 00	
Horace Langdon,	"	5 00	
Azor Dodge,	"	1 20	
John Burnham,	"	2 00	
Samuel H. Towne,	"	3 65	
Joseph A. Kilham,	"	1 00	
Augustus Stevens,	"	22 50	
Samuel H. Stone,	"	70	
Jeremiah Minnegan,	"	1 00	
Jesse F. Dodge,	"	7 20	
I. Smith Burnham,	"	8 60	
Henry Hale,	"	4 50	
Charles H. Butman,	"	1 80	
B. W. Standley,	"	24 65	
Benjamin B. Dodge,	"	4 70	
Charles Moulton,	"	19 40	
Joseph H. Herrick,	"	2 40	
John W. Lovett,	"	5 40	
Joseph L. Standley, labor and lumber,		7 00	
John Bell, clay and stone,		11 25	
Benjamin D. Grant, stock and labor,		1 00	

Ward Thirteen.

Henry W. Foster,	labor,	$9 20	
Abel L. Goodwin,	"	1 20	
Thomas Gould,	"	60	
Joseph F. Standley,	"	2 30	
David S. Ramsdell,	"	1 20	
Edward H. Patch,	"	60	
Samuel Cole,	"	13 65	
Nathan D. Appleton,	"	60	
			$29 35

$15 70 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Fourteen.

Peter Trainor,	labor,	$393 20
Elbridge Fiske,	"	50 80
Elijah C. Spinney,	"	40 65
John Davis,	"	75 10
Stephen Abbott,	"	34 20
John Pickett 2d,	"	66 80
Timothy Corbett,	"	4 80
David Barry,	"	12 60
Michael Corkery,	"	53 60
Timothy Connolly,	"	36 00
Charles E. Lee,	"	50
Nathan B. Goldsmith,	"	6 00
Edwin Foster.	"	6 00
William E. Messenger,	"	5 00
Samuel Odell,	"	15 25
Thomas Cook,	"	42 60
James Delaney	"	44 30
Peletiah Colson,	"	7 00
Luke Morgan,	"	13 95
John Coleman,	"	18 50
Patrick Gorman,	"	18 50
Frank N. Howe,	"	8 70
Sewell C. Jackson,	"	5 80
Patrick Stanton,	"	16 10
Bernard O'Donnell,	"	9 60
John W. Bell,	"	6 00
George Roundy, lumber, nails and carting,		14 46
Calvin Putnam, lumber,		55

Seth Friend, sharpening picks,	1 25	
Lyman Mason, gravel,	19 40	
B. W. Standley, "	30	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,	4 27	
		$321 37

$29 65 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Whitcomb & Carter, nails,	1 29	
Lee & Cressy, stakes,	85	
James Guinivan, stock and labor,	2 65	
F. P. Haskell, iron work,	4 40	
Peter Hoogerzeil Jr., carting,	45	
Robert H. Bancroft, gravel,	280 00	
Henry Hale, stock and labor, Broadway,	35 63	
Hannah L. Rantoul, award for land, Broadway,	1000 00	
William Endicott, " " "	350 00	
Hervey Lunt, " " "	100 00	
		$2781 83

$11 40 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

No appropriation was made for the $1450 00 paid as above for award for land. A vote authorizing this payment was passed March 3, 1873, but no demand for the mony was made until the present year.

River Street.

Isaac Appleton, labor,	$1284 00	
Benjamin N. Dodge, "	638 00	
Charles Butler, gravel,	150 00	
		$2072 00
Appropriation,	$1600 00	
Amount overdrawn,	472 00	
		$2072 00

Recapitulation of Highway Department.

Ward One,	$1734 89
" Two,	802 50
" Three,	718 61
" Four,	550 68
" Five,	279 07
" Six,	95 45
" Seven,	299 36
" Eight,	240 66

Ward Nine,	77 65	
" Ten,	213 38	
" Eleven,	282 13	
" Twelve,	321 37	
" Thirteen,	29 35	
" Fourteen,	2781 83	
River Street,	2072 00	
		$10,498 93
Appropriation,	$7000 00	
Appropriation for River Street,	1600 00	
Amount Overdrawn,	1898 93	
		$10,498 93

Bass River Bridge.

Robert Patch, labor,	$10 20	
George Wilson, labor,	25 00	
Alfred Porter, labor,	24 00	
Andrew C. Bridges, labor,	28 50	
Adoniram Porter, labor and care of draw,	202 50	
George W. Frost, hoisting draw,	4 00	
George Roundy, lumber, nails and carting,	390 89	
John Girdler, teaming,	62	
F. P. Haskell, bolts,	4 03	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, lanterns, etc.,	5 96	
Charles Friend, fluid,	60	
		$696 30
Appropriation,	750 00	
Amount unexpended,		53 70
		$750 00

Essex Bridge.

Robert Patch, labor,	$142 00	
George Wilson, labor,	50 00	
Nathaniel Abbott, labor,	42 92	
Andrew C. Bridges, labor,	33 50	
John Pickett, land rent,	30 00	
William G. Woodbury, iron work,	10 72	
Warren Larrabee, care of lights,	2 00	
George Roundy, lumber, nails and carting,	418 41	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	53 90	

Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	25	
N. H. Foster, setting glass,	5 50	
		$789 20
Appropriation,	900 00	
Amount unexpended,		110 80
		900 00

Town and Armory Halls.

Edward Obear, Janitor of Town and Armory halls and Police station	$162 10	
David T. Hanners, Janitor of Town and Armory halls and Police Station,	252 92	
Estate of D. F. Staten, lead pipe and repairs, Armory Hall,	1 77	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas, Town Hall,	306 60	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas, Armory Hall,	3 20	
George Roundy, lumber,	48	
John P. Morse, stock and labor,	1 50	
I. P. Lewis, pearline and globe,	1 20	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, labor and fixtures,	5 74	
Thomas W. Raymond, labor,	3 35	
George P. Fowler, slate, labor, etc.,	29 82	
John Girdler, coal,	190 75	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	7 09	
Lee & Cressy, stock and labor,	76 04	
F. P. Haskell, stock and labor,	6 45	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, brushes, &c.,	22 16	
Charles Woodberry, alcohol,	40	
Charles Friend, repairs,	90	
Caleb Wallis, matches and soap,	2 04	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	12 51	
		$1,087 02
Appropriation,	500 00	
Received for rents,	965 30	
	1465 30	
Amount unexpended,		378 28
		1,465 30

Water Works.

City of Salem, award of Commissioners,	$10800 00	
Charles Pickett, Superintendent,	1000 00	
John T. Ober, hydrant boxes,	5 00	
Boston Lead Co., lead pipe,	5 00	
Foster, Colburn & Co., rubber drill,	8 84	
Salem Lead Co., lead pipe,	8 17	
Sewell, Day & Co., rope,	10 44	
Patent Water & Gas Pipe Co., pipe,	81 92	
Morris, Tasker & Co.,	59 07	
Smith & Smart, pipe, bibbs, &c.,	46 83	
Charles F. Curwen, castings, labor, &c.,	13 70	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, fixtures,	6 97	
Philip E. Ober, gate and service boxes,	61 50	
Boston Machine Co., post hydrants,	64 60	
B. F. & J. Dodge, lead, &c.,	6 07	
Peter Hoogerzeil Jr., teaming,	1 50	
Henry R. Worthington, meters,	42 92	
F. P. Haskell, stock and labor,	5 20	
Whitcomb & Carter, shovels, nails, &c.,	10 33	
Sewell & Day Cordage Co., rope,	12 03	
James Delaney, labor,	303 00	
William Tobin, "	59 10	
Richard Cunningham, "	5 50	
Levi Cole, "	1 00	
David Barry, "	1 60	
Timothy Connolly, "	6 00	
John Linehan, "	23 00	
Timothy Corbett, "	4 00	
French & Coffin, rubber drill,	2 80	
A. M. Morton & Co., pipe,	160 44	
Marshall & Moulton, freight and express,	8 30	
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	10 00	
Joseph M. Standley, care of lanterns,	1 40	
John Pickett, cement and charcoal,	42 80	
N. H. Foster, asphaltum,	1 00	
R. & J. Robertson, fixtures,	1 50	
J. V. Porter & Co., lead,	1 25	
		$12,882 78
Appropriation,	$13,000 00	
Appropriation for Hydrants,	250 00	
	$13,250 00	

Amount unexpended,		367 22
		$13,250 00
Amount received for water rates,	$15,668 89	
" " " pipe,	431 33	
	$16,100 22	
Amount paid Treasurer,		$16,100 22

State Aid.

(*Disabled Soldiers and Sailors*).

Amount of Orders drawn on Treasurer,	1830 00

The above amount is to be refunded by the State.

State Aid.

(*Indigent Soldiers and Sailors*).

Amount of Orders Drawn on Treasurer,	939 38

One half the above amount is to be refunded by the State.

Street Lights.

Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	$825 99	
Smith & Smart, gas burners,	10 50	
Estate of Daniel F. Staten, lantern cocks,	18 00	
William P. Moses, care of lights,	30 00	
Gardner Haskell, care of lights,	105 00	
Charles E. Lee, extinguishing lights,	16 50	
I. P. Lewis, matches,	3 85	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock, labor, and globes,	38 45	
S. W. Roberts, alcohol,	3 20	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	8 80	
F. P. Haskell, stock and labor,	2 70	
Charles Woodbury, alcohol,	7 80	
Whitcomb & Carter, glass cutter,	25	
Charles Friend, repairing lanterns,	3 55	
Israel Trask, stock and labor,	3 78	
		$1,078 37
Appropriation,	1,150 00	
Amount unexpended,		71 63
		1,150 00

Police Station.

Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	31 15	
I. P. Lewis, bread, etc.,	4 51	
George E. Cole, care of tramp,	1 25	
Gardner Haskell, labor and cash paid,	1 35	
John P. Morse, stock and labor,	3 50	
Israel Trask, " " "	13 00	
Lee & Cressy, repairing chairs,	35	
F. P. Haskell, iron work,	15	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware,	1 00	
Charles Woodberry, medicines,	1 20	
Robert R. Endicott, blankets, sponge, etc.,	4 87	
George W. Stickney & Son, bread,	37 18	
J. L. Morse, blankets,	3 25	
Caleb Wallis, broom and soap,	47	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	50	
		$103 73
Appropriation,	200 00	
Amount unexpended,		96 27
		200 00

Number of tramps lodged at Police Station from Feb. 1, 1879, to Feb. 1, 1880, 769.

Public Library.

Appropriation,	$1,000	
Amount paid to the order of the Trustees,		$1,000 00

Memorial Day.

Appropriation,	150 00	
Amount paid per order of Post 89, G. A. R.,		150 00

Bells and Clock.

Newcomb & Ferguson, repairs on clock,	3 00	
N. S. Heron, ringing bells and care of clock,	54 70	
Samuel A. Gentlee, ringing bell,	1 50	
William H. Nutter, ringing bell,	1 50	
Alvan Haskell, ringing bell,	21 00	
		$81 70
Appropriation,	100 00	
Amount unexpended,		18 30
		100 00

Military Account.

Allowance for fuel and light,	50 00	
William W. Hinkley, repairing furnace,	3 00	
		$53 00

Horse Hire.

Elbridge Fiske, Police,	27 50	
Elbridge Fiske, School Committee,	2 00	
William W. Trow, School Committee,	16 50	
" " " Police,	1 50	
John H. Young, "	32 25	
" " " Selectmen,	26 50	
" " " Water Department,	5 80	
" " " School Committee,	1 50	
Gardner Haskell, Police,	20 00	
		$133 55
Appropriation,	150 00	
Amount unexpended,		16 45
		150 00

Town Officers.

Joseph Wilson, Selectman,	$150 00
John H. Young, "	150 00
Freeborn W. Cressy, "	150 00
Nathan H. Foster, "	150 00
Henry W. Foster, "	150 00
James Hill, Town Clerk and Auditor, 1878–9,	736 39
George A. Woodbury, 2d, Assessor,	302 75
George Millett, "	256 25
Charles L. Williams, "	265 50
Isaac Appleton, Overseer,	50 00
Andrew K. Ober, "	50 00
Augustus Stevens, "	50 00
Ephraim A. Edwards, School Committee,	25 00
E. H. Moulton, " "	38 00
I. F. Day, " "	50 00
R. G. Bennett, Treasurer,	350 00
William H. Lovett, Town Clerk and Auditor,	562 80
Gardner Haskell, Chief of Police,	480 00
Benjamin F. Herrick, Police,	118 40

John J. Dennis, police,	125 60	
George H. Cole, "	4 60	
Israel Trask, "	69 80	
Sylvanus H. Goodwin, Night Police,	218 30	
Thomas Gould, " "	142 50	
George W. Allen, " "	9 80	
George T. Larcom, Constable,	8 00	
A. J. Cheney, "	16 20	
Gardner Haskell, "	30 00	
John G. Munsey, Police,	20 80	
Adoniram Porter, "	11 80	
		$4,742 49
Appropriation,	$4000 00	
Amount overdrawn,	742 49	
		$4,742 49

$370 60 of the above amount was paid for Night Police, for which no appropriation was made.

Collector of Taxes.

Collector's premium on Taxes collected and paid Treasurer, previous to Jan. 31, '78,	$661 81	
Collector's premium on Taxes collected and paid Treasurer, to January 31, 1880,	826 99	
		1488 80

Incidentals.

John B. Cressy, printing auditor's report,	$165 00
John B. Cressy, printing and advertising,	101 75
E. Irving Obear, distributing reports,	2 00
George T. Larcom, " "	2 00
Edward Obear, " "	1 50
George W. Allen, " "	1 20
George E. Cole, " "	1 50
Samuel White, " "	2 00
H. P. Ives, stationery,	1 80
Gardner Haskell, railroad fares and expenses,	6 60
George P. Brown, stationery,	12 68
Benjamin F. Butler, legal services, Stackpole case,	250 00
Thomas D. Davis, government envelopes and postal cards,	17 21

Thomas D. Davis, envelopes and stamps for assessors,	2 37	
Marshall & Moulton, freight and express,	8 55	
Secretary of State, register of voters,	2 00	
George W. Lovett, stock and labor on guide boards,	4 55	
Samuel S. Lee, stock and labor on guide boards,	12 08	
M. R. Warren, stationery,	50	
M. Sanson, pens,	2 75	
E. R. R. Co., tickets for assessors,	6 75	
Lee & Cressy, ballot boxes,	5 50	
Jonathan Perley, tax books and binding,	11 50	
Freeborn W. Cressy, returning deaths,	3 25	
N. S. Heron, " "	75	
Israel F. Lee, " "	26 00	
James A. Gillis, legal service,	35 00	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,	32 00	
Charles S. Osgood, recording deed,	50	
Thayer & Wadham, paper,	1 00	
		$720 29
Appropriation,	637 77	
Amount overdrawn,	82 52	
		$720 29

Recapitulation of Selectmen's Department.

Highways,	$10,498 93	
Bass River Bridge,	696 30	
Essex Bridge,	789 20	
Town and Armory Halls,	1,087 02	
Water Works,	12,882 78	
State Aid, Disabled Soldiers and Sailors,	1,830 00	
State Aid, Indigent Soldiers and Sailors,	939 38	
Street Lights,	1,078 37	
Police Station,	103 73	
Public Library,	1,000 00	
Memorial Day,	150 00	
Bells and Clock,	81 70	
Military Account,	53 00	
Horse Hire,	133 55	
Town Officers,	4,742 49	
Collector of Taxes,	1,488 80	
Incidentals,	720 29	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		$38,275 54

Total Amount of Orders Drawn.

Selectmen's Department,	$38,275 54	
Overseer's "	6,196 73	
School "	18,567 16	
Fire "	4,739 84	
Health "	350 90	
		$68,130 17

Assessors' and Collector's Account.

Uncollected Taxes, Feb. 22, 1879,	$30,462 41	
State Tax,	2,380 00	
County Tax,	7,772 35	
Town Tax,	116,850 00	
Overlay on Tax of 1879,	4,299 64	
Non Resident Bank Tax,	1,366 07	
Special Warrant,	207 55	
Interest on Taxes of 1878, collected,	818 63	
" " " " 1877 and previous years, collected,	745 94	
		$164,902 59

Amount paid Treasurer on Tax of 1879,	$104,218 72	
" " " " " " 1878,	19,371 10	
" " " " " " 1877, and previous years,	5,707 51	
Amount paid Treasurer, Interest received,	1,564 57	
Abatement of Tax of 1879,	2,362 55	
" " " " 1878,	904 80	
" " " " 1877,	947 91	
" " " " 1876,	109 07	
" " " " 1875,	9 63	
Discount on Taxes paid previous to Nov 1,	371 48	
Uncollected taxes of 1879,	25,922 86	
Uncollected taxes of 1878 and previous years,	3,412 39	
		$164,902 59

TREASURER'S ACCOUNT.

TOWN OF BEVERLY IN ACCOUNT WITH ROBERT G. BENNETT, TREASURER.

Paid Selectmen's Orders of 1879	$68,130 17	Balance from last year	$200 57
" " " " 1878	436 13	Selectmen's Orders of 1879 outstanding	1109 53
" Trustees of Sinking Fund	20,000 00	Received Taxes from Collector	129,297 33
" Soldiers' Fund	40 00	" from Collector's sale of Rogers Estate	39 73
" Interest	63,682 74	" " " " " Dodge land	11 97
" County Tax	7,772 35	" for Water Rates	15,668 89
" State Tax	2,380 00	" " Water Pipe, etc.	431 33
" State Treasurer account Liquor Licenses	50	" on acct. of Town Hall	965 30
Balance in Treasury	1,521 26	" from Health Department	321 10
		" " Overseer's "	873 95
		" for land sold	1,175 00
		" " stone, etc., sold	124 20
		" " land rent	5 00
		" " Auctioneer's license	2 00
		" " Liquor license,	2 00
		" " Dog licenses	345 50
		" " Corporation Tax	5,077 36
		" " Bank Tax	3,076 49
		" " State Aid	1,804 00
		" " State Paupers	36 50
		" " Indigent Soldiers	1,312 00
		" " School Fund	133 40
		" " Armory Rent	350 00
		" " Hired money	1,600
	$163,963 15		$163,963 15

Selectmen's Estimate of Expenses for 1880-81.

School Department,	$17,000 00	
Overseers' "	6,000 00	
Assessors' "	2,000 00	
Fire "	4,500 00	
Health "	300 00	
Highways,	7,000 00	
River street,	1,000 00	
Essex Bridge,	800 00	
Bass River Bridge,	300 00	
Interest,	64,000 00	
Town Officers,	5,000 00	
Street Lights,	1,100 00	
Public Library,	1,000 00	
Town Hall,	400 00	
Police Station,	150 00	
Horse Hire,	150 00	
Bells and Clock,	100 00	
Sinking Fund,	10,000 00	
Water Department,	13,000 00	
Night Police,	1,100 00	
Military Aid,	1,000 00	
Outstanding Orders,	1,109 53	
Incidentals,	961 73	
		$137,971 26

Expected Income.

Water Rates,	$15,500 00	
Corporation and Bank Taxes,	9,000 00	
State Aid (Indigent Soldiers and Sailors),	450 00	
Cash in Treasury,	1,521 26	
	26,471 26	
Amount to provide for by Taxation,	111,500 00	
		$137,971 26

Financial Statement.

Net Debt February 22, 1879,		$1,012,675 00
Due Cemetery Fund,	$100 00	
Due Soldiers' Fund,	35 00	
Due Raymond Fund,	3,000 00	
Due Hired Money,	1,078,000 00	
Total Debt February 21, 1880,	$1,081,135 00	
Less Sinking Fund,	91,031 14	
Net Debt,		$990,103 86
Net decrease of Debt from last year,		22,571 14

The undersigned respectfully submits the foregoing as his Annual Report for 1879-80.

WILLIAM H. LOVETT, Auditor.

REPORT OF THE SUP'T OF WATER WORKS FOR 1879.

To The Selectmen of Beverly.

Gentlemen:—The works are in a good condition. There has been very little trouble caused the past year by the frost. There have been thirty leaks on the main pipe during the year, besides those at Centreville caused by lightning, June 29.

MAIN PIPES.

There are now laid in town 42 miles, 202 feet of Cement and Cast Iron Pipes; also 3 miles, 238 feet of Wrought Iron Pipe in short streets and avenues for a main pipe.

SERVICE PIPES.

There have been 29 Services put in the past year, making the whole number 1550, (90 of which are not in use.)

There were four leaks on Service Pipes.

24 Service Boxes have been set to replace those rotted out.

GATES.

One new gate has been set on Dodge street, making the whole number 188.

18 new Gate Boxes have been set to replace those rotted out.

HYDRANTS.

There have been five new hydrants set; one each on School, Essex and Rantoul streets, and two on Dodge street; three have been reset, making the whole number 113,

17 Lowry and 96 Post. All have been cleaned and oiled and are in good order.

FOUNTAINS.

One new Drinking Fountain has been set on Rantoul street, making two Iron Fountains now in use. These are much used and are a great convenience.

METERS.

Two new Meters have been set, making the whole number now in use twelve. These are inspected every three months, are in good order, and give general satisfaction.

Respectfully yours,

CHARLES PICKETT, *Supt.*

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, }
ESSEX, } ss.

Pursuant to a Warrant from the Selectmen of the Town of Beverly to me directed, I hereby, in the name of said Commonwealth, notify and warn the qualified voters of said town, to meet at the TOWN HALL in said town, on MONDAY, the First day of March next, at Nine o'clock in the forenoon, for the following purposes, viz:

1st. To choose a Moderator and Town Clerk.

2d. To act on the reports of the several Boards of Town Officers.

3d. To choose Town Officers for the ensuing year, determining their number and fixing the compensation thereof. The ballots for the above officers will be received on one piece of paper. The ballots of women for School Committee will be received in a separate box. The polls will be closed at four o'clock, P. M., unless otherwise ordered by the meeting.

4th. To act on the question of an appropriation for the expenses of Memorial Day under the direction of Post 89, of Mass. Grand Army of the Republic.

5th. To see if the town will indemnify Daniel Foster 2d for damages to his shoe factory estate, at the corner of

Rantoul street and Railroad avenue, caused by raising the grade of Rantoul street—as per his petition.

6th. To see if the town will provide a street light on Hale street, near Ocean street; and also a street light on Hale street, near the corner of Dane street—as per petition of O. F. Swasey and others.

7th. To see if the town will provide a street light on Abbott street, at the corner of Lovett street—as per petition of G. W. Stickney and others.

8th. To see if the town will provide a street light on Pleasant street, at Phillips' Court, so called; and a street light near the horse railroad turnout, by Mr. Sullivan's store, near Beverly Bridge — as per petition of Perry Collier and others.

9th. To see if the town will approve and allow of a town way, in extension of Stone street, from Bartlett street to Lathrop street, according to a report of the Selectmen on file with the Town Clerk.

10th. To see if the town will approve and allow of a town way of the way now known as Webber avenue, extending from River street into the way heretofore known as Wellman street, and by said Wellman street to School street, according to a report of the Selectmen on file with the Town Clerk.

11th. To see if the town will approve and allow of a town way the way known as Congress street, extending from Wellman street to Porter street, according to a report of the Selectmen on file with the Town Clerk.

12th. To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to expend a sum of money on Park street, between Federal street and Creek street, sufficient to make said portion of Park street in a condition suitable for ordinary travel—as per petition of John F. Carter.

13th. To see if the town will vote to cause the abuttors on Cabot street, between Elliott street and the Beverly Bridge and such other streets as the town may select, to remove the snow and ice, as per the Sidewalk Act of 1863, Chap. 114, and Chap. 45, Sections 7 and 8 of the General Statutes—per petition of E. C. Butler and others.

14th. To see if the town will provide better school accommodations for Dodge's Row and vicinity, by building a new school house or otherwise—as per petition of Thomas H. Dunham, Jr., and others.

15th. To see if the town will appropriate a sufficient sum of money to extend the stage at the Town Hall and finish ante-rooms adjoining it—as per petition of George Swan and others.

16th. To see if the town will reduce the size of the Memorial lot.

17th. To see if the town will purchase a new hearse and appropriate money therefor.

18th. To see what disposition the town will make of the dog tax.

19th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money, and take such action in regard to schools and school-houses throughout the town as may be deemed expedient.

20th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money, and make such regulations in regard to repairs and improvement of the highways throughout the town as may be determined upon.

21st. To grant such sums of money to be raised and assessed upon the polls and estates within the town, for the expenses of the current year, as may be deemed expedient, and make all necessary regulations and allowances respecting the same. Also, to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow, on the credit of the town, such sums of money as may be necessary, from time to time to meet the liabilities of the town and to provide State Aid for the families of volunteers.

22d. To see if the town will accept the Jury list, as revised by the Selectmen.

GARDNER HASKELL, *Constable.*

BEVERLY, Feb. 21, 1880.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Receipts and Expenditures

OF THE

TOWN OF BEVERLY,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1881.

BEVERLY, MASS.:
OFFICE OF THE BEVERLY CITIZEN,
1881.

BEVERLY, March 1st, 1881.

The undersigned respectfully submits the following as his Annual Report for 1880–81.

WILLIAM H. LOVETT, Auditor.

REPORT.

OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

Superintendence, Labor, &c.

Nathaniel Rogers, superintendent,	$400 00	
Ella F. Blood, cook,	180 00	
C. A. Foster, labor,	12 00	
Samuel Thissell, "	11 82	
George Early "	3 00	
		$606 82

Provisions, &c.

I. W. Dodge, corn, oats, &c.	211 42	
Allen & Woodworth, sugar, coffee and tea,	65 30	
Horace P. Woodbury, groceries.	25 60	
I. P. Lewis "	11 53	
George E. Johnson, "	99 15	
Boston Branch Grocery, "	6 73	
Briggs & Shattuck, molasses and sugar,	82 46	
George Haskell, potatoes,	5 20	
Charles Porter, meats,	192 41	
John Worth, "	8 86	
William Stopford, fish,	79 77	
E. A. Shaw, "	15 79	
Edwin Southwick, apples,	10 00	
Francis Jenness, "	1 25	
S. B. Symonds, flour, beans, &c.	436 94	
Stephen Symmes, pig,	11 00	
George W. Stickney & Son, bread,	11 38	
James Allen, apples,	6 25	
		$1,281 04

Clothing, &c.

J. L. Morse, dry goods,	103 63	
R. R. Endicott, dry goods,	69 47	
E. Wilson, making pants,	6 00	
Henry Woodbury, clothing &c.,	26 05	
D. Conrad, clothing,	4 25	
R. K. Emmerson, hat and hood,	2 75	
Naumkeag Clothing Co., clothing,	8 50	
Shadrach Fisk, boots, shoes and repairs,	18 78	
Edmund Giles, Jr., boots and shoes,	23 00	
Augustus Giles, repairing boots and shoes,	2 45	
Benjamin F. Perkins, repairing boots and shoes,	5 65	
F. H. Cameron, shoes,	1 80	
		$272 33

Fuel.

Larkin J. Foster, wood,	8 00	
John Pickett, coal,	275 00	
		$283 00

Repairs, Fixtures, &c.

Joshua B. Grant, labor on oven,	5 00	
E. B. Badger & Son, boiler,	12 00	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	10 64	
Cyrus Carpenter & Co., stove,	18 00	
John W. McKnight, stock and labor,	14 07	
George H. Southwick, Assignee, bricks,	3 00	
George Roundy, lumber,	12 00	
Thomas W. Raymond, labor,	12 50	
John Pickett, lime, cement, &c.,	6 33	
Benjamin F. Dodge & Co., stock and labor,	257 09	
T. J. Gifford, lumber,	5 80	
B. S. Lunt, stock and labor,	12 25	
J. V. Porter & Co., labor,	61 75	
Philip F. Nichols, stock and labor,	2 50	
William W. Hinkley, tinware and repairs,	14 63	
George H. Dewolfe, labor,	75	
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	2 15	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, &c.,	7 57	
R. & J. Robertson, repairs,	1 00	
		$459 03

Medical Attendance, Funeral Charges, &c.

Samuel W. Torrey, medical attendance out of house,	82 00	
Lee & Cressy, funeral charges,	46 25	
Charles S. Buffum, funeral charges,	10 00	
Stephen Abbott, funeral charges,	5 50	
Benjamin Nagle, medicines,	3 80	
Nehemiah S. Heron, funeral charges,	4 50	
Samuel W. Torrey, medical attendance at Almshouse,	33 33	
Samuel A. Gentlee, funeral charges,	6 00	
J. H. A. Defreace, funeral charges,	2 50	
Charles Woodberry, medicines,	34 59	
Charles Haddock, medical attendance out of house.	84 33	
		$312 80

Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

Board of William H. Grant, 52 2-7 weeks,		195 38

Worcester Asylum for Chronic Insane.

Board of Joshua W. Herrick, 52 2-7 weeks,	181 87	
Board of Ezra T. Foster, 52 2-7 weeks,	181 59	
		$363 46

State Hospital for the Insane.

Board of Anna W. Stickney, 52 2-7 weeks,	174 10	
Board of Tracy P. Woodbury, 11 5-7 weeks,	45 30	
Board of Ephraim E. Smith, 26-2-7 weeks,	96 82	
Board of Joshua A. Trask, 27 3-7 weeks,	93 49	
		$409 71

Sundries.

E. A. Putnam, rings, straps, &c.,	4 00	
George P. Brown, stationery,	1 59	
William H. Burchstead, shaving inmates,	23 20	
Charles W. Pierce, manure,	3 75	
Charles Carrico, dressing hogs,	2 25	
Andrew K. Ober, straw and manure,	36 00	
E. B. Clifford, chairs,	3 37	

Joseph N. Burbeck, potash,	15 32	
Goldthwaite & Bixby, carpet,	21 60	
Charles Moses, use of horse	2 25	
Joseph B. Appleton, manure and straw,	45 62	
Fairbanks, Brown & Co., scales,	12 00	
Thomas D. Davis, postage stamps,	1 98	
Marshall & Moulton, freight,	6 10	
Henry Hale & Co., plough point,	64	
Horace P. Woodbury, manure,	37 19	
George E. Creamer, services,	2 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, seeds, &c.,	50 00	
H. Dodge, sundries,	2 08	
John Pickett 2d, use of horse,	2 63	
Isaac Appleton, expenses and cash paid,	36 85	
Seth Friend, horse shoeing and iron work,	18 70	
E. P. & C. E. Smith, brooms,	4 75	
F. P. Haskell, hoop iron,	88	
F. W. Plaisted, tobacco,	15 95	
Hugh Hill, ice,	13 42	
D. L. Foster, sea weed, &c.,	9 50	
Tristam L. Webber, services,	1 50	
George E. Marsh & Co., soap,	4 20	
Lee & Cressy, towel racks,	1 80	
John B. Hill, repairing clock, &c.	90	
J. B. Cressy, printing,	2 75	
C. A. Lawrence, tile, &c.,	6 25	
		$391 02

Supplies Out of House.

John Worth, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the overseers,	$73 00
Horace Foster, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the overseers,	6 00
Horace P. Woodbury, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the overseers,	38 00
F. W. Plaisted, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the overseers,	70 00
J. K. Davenport, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the overseers,	29 00
I. P. Lewis, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the overseers,	22 00

W. F. Hanson, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of overseers,	4 30
Robert Whipple, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of overseers,	56 75
George E. Johnson, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of overseers,	74 00
Boston Branch Grocery, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of overseers,	107 50
E. Hathaway, Jr., supplies delivered sundry persons by order of overseers,	31 00
Robert R. Endicott, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of overseers,	5 50
Cyrus W. Lord, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of overseers,	12 00
Edmund Giles, Jr., supplies delivered sundry persons by order of overseers,	2 25
V. S. Pedrick, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of overseers,	38 00
John Pickett, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of overseers,	205 69
John Girdler, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of overseers,	194 85
George B. Foster, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the overseers,	26 00
Benjamin Nagle, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the overseers,	1 20
Caleb Wallis supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the overseers,	37 50
Charles Woodberry, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the overseers,	12 95
Michael Murphy, rent for Mrs. Kittredge,	10 25
Michael B. Hayes, board of child,	29 50
Michael Kelleher, rent for Mrs. Reed,	18 00
Carrie B. Wildes, supplies delivered her,	36 00
Elizabeth Reed, supplies delivered her,	12 50
Mary Falls, board of Kitty D. Twist,	33 34
Ellen Hafey, rent for Mrs. Kittredge,	27 00
Mary E. Sullivan, care of sick person,	15 00
Mrs. R. Nesmith, board of Mrs. E. Kittredge,	24 00
City of Boston, supplies del'd Anton Perry,	1 00

City of Newburyport supplies del'd Mrs. Luther S. Wildes,	26 25	
" " Newburyport supplies del'd Mrs. Samuel O. Chenniel,	40 00	
" " Salem supplies del'd John O'Keefe,	15 40	
" " " " " Elizabeth Buckman,	14 00	
" " " " " Francis Harwood,	10 93	
" " " " " Mrs. Aug. Briant,	7 00	
" " " " " Mrs. Jos. Bradshaw,	1 50	
" " " " " Mrs. J. Libby,	1 50	
Town of Wenham supplies del'd Levi S. Groce,	5 00	
" " Marblehead " " Levi A. Thissell,	46 50	
" " Malden " " Samuel C. Stickney,	115 00	
" " Everett " " William Stowe,	162 05	
Essex County Receptacle for the Insane, board of John Trask,	112 00	
Essex County House of Correction, board of Asa F. Andrews,	13 14	
Essex County House of Correction, board of Joseph Ellis,	15 86	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of John Trask,	56 43	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Mary E. Campbell,	26 00	
		$1,922 64

Cash Account.

Received for hay,	102 06	
" " pork and vegetables,	60 98	
" " milk,	48 55	
" " strawberries,	42 49	
" " eggs,	34 64	
" " labor,	12 00	
" " poultry,	11 30	
		$312 02
" from City of Lowell,	78 45	
" " " " Gloucester,	50 47	
" " " " Salem,	6 12	
" " " " Newburyport,	8 25	

Received from Town of Peabody,	72 60	
" " " " West Newbury,	44 52	
" " " " Manchester,	4 84	
" " " " Marblehead,	21 50	
" " " " Hamilton,	18 50	
" " State of Massachusetts for E. Thissell,	144 00	
Received from State of Massachusetts for Wm. A. Berry,	16 00	
Received from C. Murphy,	35 00	
" " Estate of Lucy P. Gage,	17 93	
" " Albert Burchstead,	35 50	
" " Seth Friend,	21 42	
" " Hanners House.	18 00	
		$593 10
		$905 12
Paid for sundries,	4 25	
Paid Town Treasurer,	900 87	
		$905 12

Stock on hand February 1st, 1881.

Produce.

Hay, 7 tons; Oat straw, ¾ tons; Beans, 7 bushels; Beets, 40 bushels; Carrots, 25 bushels; Onions, 5 bushels; Potatoes, 75 bushels.

Groceries.

Flour, 5 barrels; Pork, 2 barrels; Hams, 75 pounds; Molasses, 25 gallons; Sugar, 200 pounds; Lard, 35 pounds; Butter, 10 pounds; Salt Fish, 40 pounds; Tea, 30 pounds; Coffee, 14 pounds; Rice, 8 pounds; Tobacco, 4 pounds; Kerosene Oil, 45 gallons; Soft Soap, 3 barrels; Hard Soap, 125 pounds; Vinegar, 10 gallons.

Coal and Wood.

Coal, 14 tons; Wood, 10 cords.

Live Stock.

1 Horse, 2 Cows, 2 Heifers, 6 Pigs, 45 Fowls.

Farming Tools, &c.

1 Hay wagon, 1 Light covered wagon, 1 Sleigh, 1 Horse sled, 1 Tip cart, 2 Wheelbarrows, 1 Plow, 1 Hay cutter, 1 Mowing machine, 1 Cultivator, 1 Grindstone, 1 Light harness, 1 Cart harness, 2 Halters, 5 Chains, 2 Horse blankets, 1 Robe, 5 Hay forks, 3 Manure forks, 6 Rakes, 5 Shovels, 2 Spades, 4 Hoes, 3 Scythe Sneaths, 2 Picks, 2 Grass Hooks, 4 Dung Forks, 2 Ladders, 1 Gravel Screen, 2 sets Blocks and falls, 40 feet Rubber Hose, 1 Vise, 2 Augurs, 2 Bits and Stocks, 4 Axes, 3 Planes, 4 Iron bars, 21 Drills, 3 Drill Hammers, 35 Flour barrels, 1 Scalding Tub, 2 Whiffletrees, 5 Saws, 1 Drag, 8 Cords Manure, 6 Meal Bags.

Bedding, Furniture, &c.

19 Feather beds, 32 Straw beds, 2 Hair mattresses, 44 Feather pillows, 15 Straw pillows, 20 Bed spreads, 58 Puffs, 21 Blankets, 141 Sheets, 90 Pillow cases, 22 Roller towels, 16 Tables, 30 Iron bedsteads, 2 Wooden bedsteads, 36 Stools, 43 Chairs, 1 Cradle, 6 Clocks, 9 Mirrors, 10 Office chairs, 1 Office desk, 1 Table, 2 Carpets, 9 Hanging lamps, 7 Small lamps, 2 Cook Stoves, 1 Parlor stove, 2 Salamander stoves, 1 Laundry stove, 4 Coal hods, 3 Copper boilers, 2 Pail Pots, 2 Tea kettles, 28 Baking pans, 8 Flat irons, 10 Brooms, 6 Brushes, 4 Dust pans, 2 Entry mats, 14 Milk pans, 1 Milk can, 2 Milk pails, 1 Set Measures, 12 Tin Plates, 18 Tin dippers, 2 Oil cans, 5 Wash bowls, 11 Water pails, 1 Clothes wringer, 4 Wash boards, 1 Churn, 36 Strawberry boxes, 1 Ice chest, 1 Lantern, 1 Iron sink, 78 Plates, 36 Bowls, 2 Pitchers, 2½ dozen Knives and forks, 2½ dozen Spoons.

Recapitulation.

Superintendence, labor, &c.,	$606 82	
Provisions, &c.,	1,281 04	
Clothing, &c.,	272 33	
Fuel,	283 00	
Repairs, fixtures, &c.,	459 03	
Medical attendance, funeral charges, &c.,	312 80	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital,	195 38	
Worcester Asylum for Chronic Insane,	363 46	
State Hospital for the Insane,	409 71	
Sundries,	391 02	
Supplies out of House,	1,922 64	
		$6,497 23

Deduct supplies out of House,	$1,922 64	
" Worcester Lunatic Hospital bill,	195 38	
" Worcester Asylum for chronic insane bill,	363 46	
" State Hospital for the insane bill,	409 71	
" Medical attendance, funeral charges, &c., out of House,	112 33	
" Cash received for vegetables, etc.,	307 77	
		$3,311 29
Net expense of Alms House,		$3,185 94

Whole number of inmates during the year, 40.
Average number of inmates during the year, 30.
Present number of inmates, 33.
Net expense of each inmate per week, $2 04.
Number of persons supplied out of Alms House, 150.
Number of insane persons supported at hospitals, 6.

Amount of appropriation,	$6,000 00	
Cash received as per cash account,	900 87	
Due from other towns,	327 25	
		$7,228 12
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	$6,497 23	
Amount unexpended,	730 89	
		$7,228 12

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Steamer Co., No. 1.

Services of members,	$170 00	
Albert Webb, engineer,	150 00	
Simeon Allen, fireman,	19 00	
Manchester Locomotive Works, block and leathers,	9 00	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	1 55	
Caleb Wallis, oil, soap, etc.,	1 05	
F. P. Haskell, repairs,	50	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc.,	9 28	
R. & J. Robertson, repairs,	1 50	
		$361 88

Enterprise Hose Co., No. 1.

Services of members,	$229 00	
Charles F. Dodge, stock and labor,	11 75	
T. F. Whiting, cash paid for sundries,	3 17	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	1 10	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,	5 00	
Isaac Appleton, labor,	26 25	
George Roundy, lumber,	13 37	
Whitcomb & Carter, brushes,	1 45	
S. F. Ober, stock and labor,	6 55	
C. A. Lawrence, pipe,	1 00	
John T. Ober, labor,	50	
		$299 14

Excelsior Hose Co., No. 2.

Services of Members,	$204 00	
William F. Davis, labor,	3 60	
George Roundy, lumber,	2 73	
Whitcomb & Carter, broom,	50	
William W. Hinkley, stove and repairs,	16 00	
Charles F. Dodge, stock and labor,	1 50	
R. & J. Robertson, repairs,	1 25	
		$229 58

Fair Play Engine Co., No. 3.

Services of members,	$324 00	
Charles B. Trask, repairing rubber coats,	1 50	
B. S. Lunt, stove,	10 00	
James Currier, stock and labor,	3 55	
		$339 05

Fire King Engine Co., No. 4.

Services of members,	$324 00	
Whitcomb and Carter, brushes,	40	
William W. Hinkley, fixtures and repairs,	3 00	
		$327 40

Washington Hose Co., No. 4.

Services of members,	204 00	
B. F. & J. Dodge, stock and labor,	2 30	
Lee & Cressy, shades and fixtures,	8 10	
Whitcomb & Carter, hose and duster,	11 50	
		$225 90

Perseverance Engine and Hose Co., No. 5.

Services of members,	$324 00	
Israel Trask, repairing waste pipe,	2 00	
Lee & Cressy, shades and fixtures,	22 70	
William W. Hinkley, furnace,	65 00	
Charles Friend, labor,	3 00	
		$416 70

Louer Hose Co., No. 5.

Services of members,	$204 00	
William W. Hinkley, stock and labor,	6 75	
Lee & Cressy, shades and fixtures,	22 95	
James Guinivan, repairs,	75	
F. P. Haskell, repairs,	2 75	
		$237 20

Hook and Ladder Co.

Services of members,	$289 00
Bangor Extension Ladder Co., ladder,	135 00
John K. Fielder, labor,	14 25

John H. Lord, labor,	2 25	
Frank Morgan, labor,	2 75	
Lee & Cressy, shades and fixtures,	10 07	
Wallis & Butman, stock and labor,	5 50	
George Roundy, lumber,	90	
Whitcomb & Carter, keys, sponges, etc.,	3 95	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	6 10	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	85	
Charles Friend, fixtures,	40	
F. P. Haskell, stock and labor,	10 07	
R. & J. Robertson, repairs,	2 25	
		$483 34

Hose Account.

James Boyd & Sons, hose and repairs,	$1829 64
Hunneman & Co., hydrant gates and repairing hose,	84 75
American Fire Hose Manufacturing Co., jacket couplings,	50 00
Belt & Leather Stuffing Co., hose dressing,	15 00
J. V. Porter & Co., oil,	1 25
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	13 26
Whitcomb & Carter, oil and brushes,	1 24
Eleazer Giles, labor on hose,	5 40
John Hassett, " "	11 40
John Witten, " "	3 00
John J. Barry, " "	3 00
Geo. P. Abbott, " "	64 70
John B. Roundy, " "	7 60
Levi K. Goodhue, " "	5 00
Henry Benson, Jr., labor on hose,	4 50
Wm. M. Woodbury, " "	2 50
Robie W. South, " "	1 00
Charles E. Lee, " "	50
Josiah A. Haskell, " "	10 00
A. Ferguson, " "	1 50
S. E. Cullen, " "	2 00
John F. Bennett, " "	3 00
G. Warren Tucker, " "	2 00
W. F. Early, " "	3 00

Joseph M. Standley, labor on house,	60	
John H. Lord, labor on trough for hose,	4 50	
Henry W. Foster, carting hose,	4 40	
T. D. Webber, " "	1 20	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., " "	4 25	
James E. Chipman, " "	75	
William A. Teague, " "	1 00	
		$2,141 94

Hydrants, Cisterns, &c.

Hiram Doane, pump and labor,	$15 00	
John Moore, stock and labor,	8 50	
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,	2 76	
Rufus A. Stanley, labor,	5 40	
Daniel Linehan, labor,	5 00	
Dixey Woodberry, labor,	1 40	
George P. Abbott, labor,	5 50	
N. W. Woodbury, labor,	70	
Charles E. Lee, clearing snow from cisterns,	4 70	
George Roundy, lumber,	1 38	
		$50 34

Horses to Fires.

Elbridge Fiske,	$153 50	
William P. Moses,	4 00	
T. Frank Butman,	4 00	
M. E. Partridge,	1 00	
John H. Young,	4 25	
Charles A. Stanley,	2 50	
Charles Elliott,	2 00	
David Larcom,	1 00	
Daniel W. Hardy,	1 00	
		$173 25

Sundries.

James Boyd & Sons, rubber coats,	74 00	
A. W. Mitchell, badges,	14 45	
Rufus A. Stanley, horse hire,	3 00	
William W. Trow, horse hire,	3 50	
Ezra Edwards, watching fires,	3 00	
Ezra F. Edwards, watching fires,	2 60	

Excelsior Hose Co., watching fires,	9 00	
Louer Hose Co., " "	13 00	
G. H. Elliott, " "	4 00	
Frank Preston, " "	4 40	
T. Frank Butman, " "	3 75	
Henry W Foster, " "	3 00	
F. S. Lovett, " "	4 00	
Elbridge Fiske, horse hire,	3 00	
George P. Brown, blank book,	1 12	
V. S. Pedrick, refreshments at fires,	17 90	
Owen Sullivan, " " "	16 39	
F. W. Plaisted, " " "	3 34	
Joseph F. Standley, " " "	2 00	
Henry W. Foster, " " "	1 00	
Josiah A. Haskell, services,	10 00	
Henry W. Foster, horse hire,	12 00	
George T. Larcom, " "	12 00	
Hugh Hill, horse hire,	10 00	
Josiah A. Haskell, horse hire,	2 00	
Edward E. Dodge, horse hire,	2 50	
Levi K. Goodhue, leather straps,	3 00	
William W. Grey, use of team,	1 00	
John Masury, land,	100 00	
C. A. Benjamin, legal services,	5 00	
American Steam Guage Co., chime of whistles,	65 00	
Marshall & Moulton, freight,	13 53	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	62 92	
John B. Cressy, printing,	12 00	
William H. Croscup, labor,	3 50	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., carting,	5 85	
E. Hathaway, Jr., refreshments at fires,	5 61	
Joseph M. Standley, watching fires,	4 00	
James E. Chipman, teaming,	1 50	
John Butman, watching fire,	80	
Charles Elliot, watching fire,	2 50	
Caleb Wallis, refreshments at fires,	1 74	
George E. Cole, watching fires,	3 70	
		$526 60

Recapitulation.

Steamer Co., No. 1,	$361 88	
Enterprise Hose Co., No. 1,	299 14	
Excelsior Hose Co., No. 2,	229 58	
Fair Play Engine Co., No. 3,	339 05	
Fire King Engine Co., No. 4,	327 40	
Washington Hose Co., No. 4,	225 90	
Perseverance Engine and Hose Co., No. 5,	416 70	
Louer Hose Co., No. 5,	237 20	
Hook and Ladder Co.,	483 34	
Hose Account,	2141 94	
Hydrants, Cisterns, etc.,	50 34	
Horses to Fires,	173 25	
Sundries,	526 60	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		$5812 32
Appropriation,	4500 00	
Appropriation for Hose,	800 00	
Appropriation for Bangor Ladder,	150 00	
Amount overdrawn,	362 32	
		$5812 32

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Hale Street Cemetery.

Peter Trainor,	labor,	$44 20	
Timothy Connolly,	"	1 90	
Wm. E. Messenger,	"	10	
Charles E. Lee,	"	75	
Joseph B. Appleton,	"	20	
Luke Morgan,	"	60	
Elijah C. Spinney,	"	30 00	
John Winford,	"	50	
Henry Hale,	"	9 00	
Peletiah Colson,	"	29 50	
Nehemiah S. Heron,	"	1 00	
Charles H. Trask,	"	5 70	
Samuel Odell,	"	23 30	
George E. Haskell,	"	21 40	
Charles Carrico,	"	12 40	
F. P. Haskell,	"	2 02	
Stephen Abbott,	"	22 15	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,		1 92	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,		3 54	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., carting,		40	
Samuel A. Gentlee, labor,		2 00	
			$212 58

Farms Cemetery.

John T. Elliott, labor,	12 00	
Calvin Haskell, labor,	7 45	
John T. Ober, stock and labor,	13 14	
		$32 59

North Beverly Cemetery.

Reuben W. Day, labor,	60 00	
Jonathan Dodge, "	22 50	
Samuel White, "	7 35	
Moses E. Wilson, "	4 65	
John A. Moulton, "	3 40	
James Currier, iron work,	4 65	
J. V. Porter & Co., paint and oil,	4 98	
		$107 53

Sundries.

George L. Brownell, hearse,	544 00	
Eastern Railroad Co., freight on hearse,	10 30	
Henry Hale, labor at hearse house,	13 50	
Wallis & Butman, labor at hearse house,	50	
George Roundy, lumber and nails for hearse house,	27 63	
George Roundy, lumber and nails for dam at Cove,	2 94	
Samuel S. Lee, labor at hearse house,	14 06	
Lee & Cressy, duster, brush, etc., for hearse house,	7 50	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and nails for hearse house,	8 97	
Henry Hale, labor on Cemetery fence,	2 25	
Jonathan Foster, labor on dam at Cove,	7 70	
Charles H. Lovett, " " " " "	4 80	
Cornelius L. Preston, " " " " "	4 80	
George S. Foster, " " " " "	80	
Timothy Corbett, removing nuisance,	6 00	
John B. Cressy, printing,	3 75	
John H. Young, expenses to New Bedford,	8 40	
		$667 90

Recapitulation.

Hale street Cemetery,	$212 58	
Farms Cemetery,	32 59	
North Beverly Cemetery,	107 53	
Sundries,	667 90	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		1,020 60
Amount unexpended,		116 40
Appropriation,	300 00	
Appropriation for hearse,	600 00	
Received from sale of burial lots, hay, etc.,	237 00	
		$1,137 00

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

School Books, &c.

George P. Brown, school books and stationery,	$338 22	
George F. King, paper,	36 00	
		$374 22

Teachers' Salaries.

Enoch C. Adams, High School,	$1,250 00
Carrie W. Hinkley, " "	600 00
Ada M. Griffing, " "	500 00
Lilla A. Wild, " "	500 00
Martha W. Pedrick, South School,	500 00
Annie P. Rogers, " "	410 00
Allie P. Bray, " "	360 00
M. Lizzie Smith, " "	300 00
Abbie H. Wallis, " "	300 00
Bessie L. Kilham, " "	300 00
Anna B. Poulan, " "	250 00
Anne C. Andrews, Briscoe School,	500 00
Juliette A. Griffin, " "	410 00
Sarah L. Hale, " "	360 00
Ida L. Woodberry, " "	300 00
Emma F. Carter, " "	247 50
Fannie S. Tyler, " "	300 00
Alice E. Whitmarsh, " "	168 75
Lucy G. Woodberry, " "	52 50
Delia Sheldon, " "	8 20
Ellen A. Dodge, Washington school,	500 00
Emma L. Porter, " "	92 25
Hattie A. Raymond, " "	360 00
Lucy E. Cole, " "	300 00

Annie B. Adams, Washington school,	300 00	
Julia M. Dodge, " "	231 65	
Elizabeth H. Smith, " "	82 00	
Lydia N. Scott, " "	9 23	
Mary F. Eaton, Cove School,	470 00	
Henrietta Brower, " "	360 00	
Ella O. Lefavour, " "	300 00	
Mary L. Ober, Farms School,	470 00	
Etta O. Patch, " "	350 00	
Janet A. Cohoon, " "	225 00	
Charles S. Brown, Bass River School,	450 00	
Julia M. Dodge, " " "	70 50	
Lillian F. Sheldon, " " "	143 75	
Jessie F. Raymond, " " "	41 25	
Annie R. Hill, " " "	3 12	
Phebe A. Osborne, Dodge's Row School,	81 00	
Alice F. Dodge, " " "	100 10	
Annie R. Hill, " " "	67 50	
Julia M. Dodge, " " "	80 00	
Sarah E. Glines, Centerville School,	470 00	
Mary A. Ward, " "	45 00	
Annie Chase, " "	40 00	
		$13,369 30

Care of Houses.

Edward Monroe, Janitor, Briscoe School,	375 00	
George P. Abbott, " South School,	250 00	
N. S. Heron, Janitor, Washington School,	225 00	
Samuel Cutter, Janitor, Cove School,	62 50	
Levi Woodbury, " " "	62 50	
Charles S. Brown, Janitor, Bass River,	50 00	
George Obear, Janitor, Farms School,	137 50	
Bennie I. Edwards, Janitor, Centreville School,	20 00	
Horace E Elliott, " " "	12 50	
Wallace C. Hobbs, Janitor, Dodge's Row School,	26 50	
N. S. Heron, Janitor, Hardy School,	27 00	
James Monroe, " " "	7 00	
Edward Monroe, " " "	2 00	
		1,257 50

Fuel.

Ephraim A. Edwards, wood,	14 00	
John T. Elliott, wood,	26 00	
George Elliott, wood,	15 00	
Charles W. Edwards, wood,	65 00	
John Pickett, coal,	292 25	
John Girdler, wood and coal,	490 03	
		902 28

Repairs.

R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor, Centreville,	$7 80
" " " " Cove,	3 73
" " " " Briscoe,	3 45
" " " " South,	50
" " " " Hardy,	3 70
" " " " Dodge's Row,	2 36
" " " " Bass River,	3 60
Jacob Brower, stock and labor, Farms,	159 91
Thomas G. Pinnock, stock and labor, Washington,	28 84
Augustus Williams, " " Cove,	4 40
Andrew C. Bridges, labor, South,	1 50
Daniel S. Ingersoll, " Hardy,	38
" " " Washington,	90
Joshua B. Grant, stock and labor, Washington,	35 00
Wallis & Butman, stock and labor, Hardy,	42 30
" " " " " Briscoe,	2 65
Hardy & Day, stock and labor, Farms,	3 00
George Roundy, lumber and nails, South,	13 76
" " " " Washington,	2 82
Walker & Pratt, Manufacturing Co., labor, Briscoe,	9 62
Harris & Co., repairing lightning rods,	13 50
Philip E. Ober, stock and labor, Washington,	17 73
Samuel S. Lee, labor, Washington,	10 20
George H. Pickett, labor, South,	24 60
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor, South,	14 88
B. F. Pierce, labor, Farms,	1 10
B. F. & J. Dodge, setting glass, Bass River,	1 87
B. S. Lunt, stock and repairs, South,	137 55
" " " " Farms,	42 85
" " labor, Centerville,	2 00
" " " Bass River,	2 00

F. P. Haskell, labor, Dodge's Row,	1 50	
" " " Hardy,	50	
William W. Hinkley, stove, labor, etc., Hardy,	50 45	
" " stock and labor, Washington,	36 75	
" " " " Cove,	21 15	
Wm. W. Hinkley, buckets, ink-wells, etc., Briscoe,	7 95	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Washington,	25 63	
" " " " " Cove,	18 30	
" " " " " Hardy,	22 07	
" " " " " Briscoe,	17 01	
" " " " " Dodge's Row,	12 25	
" " " " " Centerville,	7 52	
" " " " " South,	7 28	
Azor Dodge, labor, Bass River,	15 00	
Putnam & Pope, lumber, Briscoe,	60 28	
" " " Bass River,	10 74	
Israel Trask, fixtures and repairs, Cove,	5 70	
" " " " Bass River,	3 00	
		$921 58

Incidentals.

Samuel Cutter, labor, Cove school	$19 20
S. Woodberry & Co., printing school reports,	55 00
W. J. Lefavour, use and care of piano,	14 00
O. C. Hinchliffe, repairing clock, Centerville,	75
Lee & Cressy, furniture and repairs,	129 11
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas, Briscoe,	6 70
Thomas D. Davis, postage stamps and cards,	78
George A. Collins, repairing clocks, Farms,	2 00
N. S. Heron, stock and labor, Washington,	8 70
S. H. Stone, Jr., filling diplomas,	7 25
The Naturalist's Bureau, paper, High,	5 75
Mrs. Ladd, labor, Washington,	3 25
Mrs. Dominge, labor, Washington,	3 25
I. P. Lewis, broom and brush, Centerville,	1 80
Charles S. Brown, labor, Bass River,	5 00
Harvey M. Hodgkins, setting glass, Farms,	3 75
Marshall and Moulton, express,	2 40
Mrs. Barry, labor, South,	16 00
George P. Abbott, labor, South,	17 00

William F. Davis, labor, South,	10 00
Timothy Corbett, " "	7 00
William Towhig, " "	6 60
Patrick Hassett, " "	2 00
Chester Hobbs, " "	3 00
Levi Woodbury, " Cove,	4 15
Edward Monroe, labor, Hardy,	2 40
Salem Press, printing,	18 50
Mrs. C. F. Woodbury, ribbon,	3 51
Hardy & Day, drawing plans, Farms,	25 00
John B. Cressy, printing,	22 80
Charles S. Osgood, recording deeds,	1 00
Novelty Manufacturing Co., furniture, Hardy,	140 00
Whitcomb & Carter,	
" hardware and brushes, Briscoe,	6 60
" " " Washington,	10 16
" " " South,	15 87
" " " Bass River,	5 54
" " " Centerville,	50
Whitcomb & Carter, Hardware and broom, Hardy	8 98
" " glass, Cove,	98
John Pickett, labor, Briscoe,	5 80
" " lime, South,	1 10
" " " Washington,	1 00
Irving W. Allen, printing,	2 25
New England School Furnishing Co., furniture, Farms,	195 20
Oliver Ditson & Co., Mdse.,	5 12
Eben H. Moulton, census of school children,	30 00
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	18 65
Thompson, Brown & Co., desk, Farms,	15 00
Stephen Abbott, soil and teaming, Briscoe,	2 00
R. R. Endicott, sundries, Briscoe,	56
" " " High,	50
" " " Washington,	30
Proctor's Express, express,	25
Charles W. Edwards, labor, Centerville,	3 00
" " horse hire,	2 00
George E. Johnson, brooms, Briscoe,	95
Chas. Woodberry, chemicals, High,	7 47
John B. Hill, thermometer and bell, Centerville,	2 25

John B. Hill, thermom., clock and bell, Hardy,	9 65	
" " bell, Cove,	1 25	
" " " and rep'g clock, Dodge's Row,	3 50	
" " repairing clock, Briscoe,	1 00	
F. W. Wallis, repairing clocks,	2 25	
J. L. Morse, curtains and fixtures, Centerville,	4 60	
		$911 93

Dodge's Row School House.

William E. Perkins, stock and labor,	$1,342 00	
Abraham H. Fiske and wife, land,	46 00	
Charles G. Conant, land,	10 00	
W. D. Dennis, plans and specifications,	25 00	
Wallis and Butman, stock and labor,	45 86	
John C. Fowler, stock and labor,	5 50	
William W. Hinkley, furnace and fixtures,	145 00	
Lorenzo Barker, bricks,	6 30	
Nelson Preston, labor,	5 00	
Novelty Manufacturing Co., furniture,	135 00	
		$1,765 66
Appropriation,	$1,700 00	
Amount overdrawn,	65 66	
		$1,765 66

Recapitulation.

School books, etc.,	$374 22	
Teachers' Salaries,	13,309 30	
Care of houses,	1,257 50	
Fuel,	902 28	
Repairs,	921 58	
Incidentals,	911 93	
Dodge's Row school house,	1,765 66	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	$19,442 47	
Amount unexpended,	19 19	
		$19,461 66
Appropriation,	$17,000 00	
" for Dodge's Row school-house,	1,700 00	

Received	from Dog licenses,	313 23	
"	from Raymond Fund,	180 00	
"	from Massachusetts School Fund,	135 43	
"	for tuition,	112 00	
"	for building sold,	21 00	
			$19,461 66

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

HIGHWAYS.

Ward One.

Cornelius Murphy,	labor,	$328 30
William Towhig,	"	7 80
Peletiah Colson,	"	6 70
John Colman,	"	25 10
Charles A. C. Twiss,	"	14 00
Patrick Corkery,	"	100 92
Patrick Coleman,	"	15 20
Walter Tierney,	"	34 70
Michael Cronin,	"	21 00
Patrick Hassett,	"	29 70
Thomas Quinn,	"	10 00
Humphrey Kelleher,	"	9 00
John Field,	"	10 00
Jeremiah Corbett,	"	7 75
George Early,	"	6 00
Richard Cunningham,	"	6 00
John Geary,	"	5 00
Patrick Magner,	"	5 87
Michael O'Donnell,	"	4 00
Thomas Woods,	"	22 90
John O'Connor,	"	57 60
Richard Condon,	"	23 80
John Mackey,	"	10 00
William Tobin,	"	9 80
Patrick Barry,	"	17 60
Charles H. Andrews,	"	10 80
John Hassett,	"	8 00

John R. Tibbetts,	labor,	12 80
Patrick Gorman,	"	20 90
Timothy O'Connor,	"	28 70
C. A. Downing,	"	2 60
Timothy Corbett,	"	11 80
John McCabe,	"	12 00
Maurice Heaphy,	"	7 00
Cornelius Sullivan,	"	6 60
William F. Davis,	"	14 00
Michael Rafferty,	"	14 30
Michael Crowley,	"	5 00
David Barry,	"	1 00
Michael McInness,	"	2 00
John Pickett,	"	7 75
John Murphy,	"	36 40
George W. Allen,	"	14 40
Dennis Harrigan,	"	5 40
Lawrence Mangan,	"	4 80
John Mack,	"	13 60
William Murphy,	"	10 00
John Barry,	"	5 40
Edward McGrath,	"	4 60
Michael Kelleher,	"	18 60
William H. Croscup,	"	7 75
Benjamin N. Dodge,	"	75 07
John Dugan,	"	40 00
Isaac A. Munroe,	"	17 60
Jeremiah Desmond,	"	9 00
Manuel Frye,	"	5 30
Charles McNiel,	"	3 40
Michael Murphy,	"	7 60
John H. Young,	"	64 85
John T. Ober, stock and labor,		25 93
David Crowell & Son, timber, etc.,		5 55
Cornelius Sullivan, gravel,		5 80
Michael Kelleher,	"	94 73
George B. Foster,	"	24 70
Daniel Foster, 2d, award as voted by town,		300 00
William Towhig, award for land,		25 00
Heirs of Abraham T. Doyle, award for land,		95 00
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,		37 50

George Roundy, lumber and nails,	5 20	
Whitcomb & Carter, nails,	70	
Henry Hale & Co., hoes,	8 75	
R. J. Preston, stock and labor,	6 65	
Calvin Haskell, " "	17 73	
		$1,951 00

$28.95 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

The excess over the usual expenses in this ward includes the grading and land damages incurred on Congress and East Stone streets, and grading on Wellman street and Webber avenue, and also the payment to Michael Kelleher for a block of gravel, a large part of which is at present unused.

Ward Two.

Henry Benson,	labor,	$97 70
Cornelius L. Preston,	"	58 20
Samuel Foster,	"	26 20
Issachar Foster,	"	13 00
Andrew Woodbury,	"	14 20
Issachar Foster, Jr.,	"	6 10
Tristam D. Webber,	"	22 20
Joseph Foster,	"	18 40
Frank B. Whitehouse,	"	17 60
William H. Standley,	"	33 40
Calvin Foster,	"	2 00
Frank J. Webber,	"	23 20
Isaac Ray,	"	1 00
Calvin Wallis,	"	70
Frank Preston,	"	9 80
Isaac O. Ray,	"	4 60
Edward T. Morse,	"	1 80
George S. Foster,	"	8 20
Joseph Ober,	"	10 00
William B. Foster,	"	8 20
William Griffin,	"	7 80
Jeremiah Mulcahy,	"	24 00
Samuel Foster, Jr.,	"	8 20
David Odell,	"	3 40
Edward Smith,	"	10 00

John M. Preston,	labor,	16 90	
Ezra Foster,	"	14 80	
Addison E. Grush,	"	15 15	
Henry Benson, Jr.,	"	8 10	
William E. Croscup,	"	5 00	
Samuel Kilham,	"	4 00	
Michael Whitehouse,	"	5 80	
David L. Foster,	"	3 80	
Benjamin Young,	"	1 50	
George Thissell,	"	3 60	
Henry F. Woodberry,	"	3 60	
Alfred R. Woodberry,	"	3 60	
Eben Lovett,	"	3 60	
Charles H. Clement,	"	3 60	
E. Irving Obear,	"	2 60	
John F. Standley,	"	1 60	
Jeremiah Foster,	"	8 20	
Joseph E. Foster,	gravel,	2 50	
Thomas Woodbury,	"	134 80	
Heirs of Mark Woodbury,	gravel,	57 30	
George Roundy,	lumber,	9 67	
			$739 62

$42.40 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Three.

Issachar T. Eldredge,	labor,	70 00	
George E. Cross,	"	52 50	
Issachar F. Eldredge,	"	23 40	
Ezra Edwards,	"	33 32	
John McCarthy,	"	15 00	
Benjamin F. Pierce,	"	24 10	
John E. Moody,	"	46 00	
David Larcom,	"	49 00	
Elisha Pride,	"	9 00	
Daniel Linehan,	"	162 40	
J. F. Ober,	"	54 50	
Calvin Haskell,	"	37 00	
Joseph H. Larcom,	"	30 00	
Ezra F. Edwards,	"	13 00	

G. E. Ober,	labor,	9 70	
Stephen Eldredge,	"	12 40	
John Brady,	"	2 00	
Jeremiah Linehan,	"	12 20	
Andrew Trowt,	"	6 00	
Dana E. Reed,	"	2 60	
Thomas Pierce,	"	60	
A. H. Trowt,	"	2 00	
William Leahy,	"	2 10	
John Kelly,	"	1 15	
Thomas L. Pierce,	"	4 00	
Clarissa Pride, gravel,		42 80	
Joseph E. Ober, "		6 60	
William Leahy, "		5 20	
			$728 57

$19.90 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Four.

Rufus A. Stanley,	labor,	99 50	
Asa Larcom,	"	39 10	
Joseph F. Haskell,	"	1 20	
Elthan Woodbury,	"	2 90	
George H. Bennett,	"	20 90	
Henry Blanchard,	"	13 60	
William Young,	"	23 10	
William Ward,	"	80	
James M. Andrews,	"	1 10	
Timothy M. Standley,	"	33 20	
William T. Cullen,	"	90	
Benjamin F. Osborn,	"	4 00	
Benjamin F. Bennett,	"	82	
Loring D. Cullen,	"	3 00	
Isaac Smith,	"	27 10	
Luther Ober,	"	6 00	
John T. Elliott,	"	30 20	
Stephen E. Cullen,	"	7 00	
James A. May,	"	80	
Isaac W. Smith,	"	18 40	
E. K. Morrill,	"	14 00	
Addison Davis,	"	29 70	

Eugene M. Noyes,	labor,	10 60	
Joseph Pickering,	"	7 20	
Daniel Riordan,	"	1 75	
Abraham Trowt,	"	1 00	
Benjamin Williams,	"	70	
Dixey Woodberry,	"	24 90	
Paul N. Haskell,	"	10 80	
Fred. Williams,	"	9 20	
George W. Younger,	"	5 00	
C. F. Wentworth,	"	40 80	
Willie H. Larcom,	"	14 40	
George T. Larcom,	"	4 00	
Peter Donovan,	"	3 60	
William Hull,	"	19 60	
George Dennis,	"	6 00	
Ambrose Moon,	"	5 50	
Samuel F. Collamer,	"	3 10	
Lawrence Watson & Son,	"	40 80	
William W. Trow,	"	2 00	
Daniel Linehan,	"	21 00	
William Batchelder,	"	19 60	
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,		5 54	
William Leahy, gravel,		10 00	
Joseph K. Preston, gravel,		26 08	
Mrs. Josiah Ober, gravel,		6 80	
John Pierce, award for land,		21 50	
			$698 79

$68 65 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Five.

William R. Morgan,	labor,	44 25	
Thomas Appleton	"	7 60	
Albert T. Roberts,	"	11 60	
Israel O. Edwards, Jr.,	"	5 40	
Enoch F. Knowlton,	"	2 00	
Samuel Patch,	"	6 20	
John F. Morgan,	"	4 00	
Francis Dunn,	"	15 20	
Mark Morgan,	"	5 00	
George Elliott,	"	4 00	
Thomas F. Butman,	"	2 30	

William Maxcy,	labor,	$1 00	
Isaac Standley,	"	9 00	
Charles H. Patch,	"	6 00	
Justin Edwards,	"	9 60	
S. D. G. Standley,	"	8 00	
Stephen P. Elliott,	"	7 40	
Hooper A. Appleton,	"	13 00	
William H. Patch, 2d,	"	4 60	
Charles A. Stanley,	"	4 00	
Ephraim Hathaway,	"	10 00	
Israel O. Edwards,	"	13 80	
George E. Cole,	"	11 00	
Thomas Appleton, gravel,		2 96	
Albert T. Roberts,	"	11 64	
Charles H. Patch,	"	36	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,		12 61	
William R. Morgan, posts,		4 00	
Hooper A. Appleton,	"	6 80	
			$243 32

$17.40 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Six.

Chester Hobbs,	labor,	$21 00	
Ezra S. Foster,	"	15 80	
John F. Foster,	"	10 00	
Andrew Dodge,	"	26 60	
Richard Dodge,	"	33 00	
Hiram Preston,	"	1 20	
Edward Choate,	"	3 80	
Edward F. Danforth,	"	80	
Richard Dodge,	gravel,	5 00	
Mrs. J. C. Stanley,	"	5 00	
Annie O. Hanson,	"	7 20	
Edward F. Danforth,	"	4 00	
			$133 40

$14.40 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Seven.

Levi Woodberry 2d,	labor,	$76 00
Porter Brown,	"	30 00
William B. Witham,	"	18 80

George H. Edwards,	labor,	18 40	
Benjamin Ludden,	"	17 50	
Benjamin E. Ludden,	"	5 20	
Joseph F. Andrews,	"	4 00	
Charles H. Dickenson,	"	16 80	
Samuel White,	"	16 00	
Daniel Foster, 2d,	"	16 80	
A. B. Lord,	"	8 80	
Edwin F. Southwick,	"	7 00	
Levi Woodberry 2d, gravel,		9 36	
			$244 66

$16.10 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Eight.

Hugh Hill,	labor,	$103 50	
E. W. Hilton,	"	2 00	
Robert N. Lee,	"	16 00	
Stephen B. Sands,	"	14 95	
John A. Moulton,	"	7 05	
William H. Nutter,	"	10 40	
Benjamin N. Dodge,	"	8 00	
Martha W. Chipman,	"	17 60	
James E. Chipman,	"	2 10	
Joseph L. Standley,	"	30 40	
George R. Sands,	"	7 00	
Alfred A. Mason,	"	34 80	
Alvin H. Jacobs,	"	1 44	
Levi W. Dodge,	"	14 00	
Eben H. Moulton,	"	9 00	
B. B. Trask,	"	6 60	
John G. Munsey,	"	7 60	
Azor Dodge,	"	6 00	
Francis Jenness,	"	11 60	
John D. Standley,	"	10 80	
Robert A. Lee,	"	21 40	
Osborne Ham,	"	3 60	
Asa F. Lee,	"	7 20	
Seth Friend,	"	75	
Hugh Hill, gravel,		1 44	
			$354 93

$5.74 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Nine.

Moses E. Wilson, labor,	$26 00	
John G. Brown, "	1 00	
Isaiah H. Dodge, "	3 50	
Daniel Needham, "	4 70	
Henry Carey, "	18 40	
		$53 60

$1.00 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Ten.

Alna H. Dodge, labor,	$10 00	
George W. Carey, "	11 50	
Samuel L. King, "	7 80	
Eli C. Glines, "	8 30	
Samuel King, "	2 10	
Oliver Edwards, "	10 00	
Reuben W. Day, "	2 00	
Reuben W. Day, gravel,	12 40	
		$64 10

$9.90 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Eleven.

Benjamin V. Giles, labor,	$17 60	
George H. Cressy, "	7 85	
George Clark, "	4 20	
Benjamin E. Smith, "	6 60	
George Tufts, "	11 20	
Joseph Cressy, 2d, "	7 20	
Henry S. Ellis, "	3 60	
John O. Holt, "	3 60	
Charles A. Lurvey, "	3 60	
William A. Cressy, 2d, "	11 60	
John I. Baker, gravel,	41 85	
John W. Curtis, "	37 74	
Estate of Elizabeth Chase, gravel,	591 00	
		$747 64

$11.00 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

The excess over the usual expenses in this ward includes the payment for a part of the gravel used in building Bridge street.

Ward Twelve.

John W. Lovett,	labor,	$56 30	
Benjamin W. Standley,	"	13 30	
Samuel H. Towne,	"	4 50	
Hezekiah O. Foster,	"	12 40	
Osborne Ham,	"	1 15	
Peter Clark,	"	3 30	
Samuel H. Stone,	"	3 80	
William H. B. Poland,	"	4 00	
Mark B. Avery,	"	8 00	
Hiram L. Roberts,	"	7 20	
George O. Mason,	"	8 00	
Joseph H. Herrick,	"	2 00	
William A. Teague,	"	2 40	
George Roundy, lumber,		35	
John I. Baker, gravel,		8 70	
Henry W. Foster,	"	8 30	
Martha A. Marston, personal injuries,		200 00	
			$343 70

$28.40 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Thirteen.

John H. Foster,	labor,	$9 40	
Henry W. Foster,	"	17 90	
Samuel Cole,	"	18 00	
George H. Elliott,	"	4 00	
Seth Friend,	"	1 70	
J. Peters,	"	50	
Henry W. Foster, gravel,		10 70	
			$62 20

$8.80 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Fourteen.

Peter Trainor,	labor,	$506 40
Michael Corkery,	"	109 40
Thomas Woods,	"	3 10
Timothy Connolly,	"	95 30
William E. Messenger,	"	1 90
James Delaney,	"	66 70

Joseph B. Appleton,	"	3 80	
Elbridge Fiske,	"	74 20	
Isaac Appleton,	"	24 55	
Alden Harris,	"	18 40	
John Davis,	"	65 05	
John F. Doran,	"	24 80	
Luke Morgan,	"	15 35	
Elijah C. Spinney,	"	30 80	
John Winford,	"	5 00	
Samuel A. Gentlee,	"	55 60	
Edwin Foster,	"	25 60	
Nathan B. Goldsmith,	"	13 00	
William Towhig,	"	2 00	
Frank N. Howe,	"	23 00	
Issachar Woodberry,	"	21 50	
John F. Burnham,	"	46 00	
Nathaniel J. Mildram,	"	29 80	
Peletiah Colson,	"	9 00	
Samuel A. Odell,	"	17 40	
John Coleman,	"	4 70	
Thomas Cook,	"	30 50	
Lemuel B. Wiley,	"	8 00	
Charles Carrico,	"	5 00	
Patrick Stanton,	"	45 30	
E. Mason Dodge,	"	14 20	
John Pickett, 2d,	"	44 20	
Stephen Abbott,	"	42 80	
William F. Davis,	"	13 50	
Seth Friend,	"	33	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying and plans,		10 50	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,		3 41	
Calvin Haskell, stock and labor,		88 26	
F. P. Haskell, ,, ,, ,,		13 50	
			1,611 85

$85.40 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

The excess over the usual expenses of this ward includes the grading and fencing of Park and Pond streets.

River Street.

Benjamin N. Dodge, labor,	$774 10
Isaac Appleton, labor and gravel,	41 26
Henry Hale, labor,	9 56

Walter Tierney, labor,	6 60	
John T. Ober, stock and labor,	121 06	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying and labor,	56 00	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,	17 54	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	7 68	
Augustus N. Clark, gravel,	129 29	
		$1,163 09

Appropriation,	$1,000 00	
Amount overdrawn,	163 09	
		$1,163 09

Recapitulation of Highway Department.

Ward One,	$1,951 00	
" Two,	739 62	
" Three,	728 57	
" Four,	698 79	
" Five,	243 32	
" Six,	133 40	
" Seven,	244 66	
" Eight,	354 93	
" Nine,	53 60	
" Ten,	64 10	
" Eleven,	747 64	
" Twelve,	343 70	
" Thirteen,	62 20	
" Fourteen,	1,611 85	
River street,	1,163 09	
		$9,140 47

Appropriation,	$7,000 00	
" for River street,	1,000 00	
" " Webber avenue and Wellman street,	200 00	
" " East Stone street,	150 00	
" " Park street,	150 00	
" " Congress street,	50 00	
" " claim of Daniel Foster, 2d,	300 00	
Amount overdrawn,	290 47	
		$9,140 47

Bass River Bridge.

Adoniram Porter, labor and care of draw,	$122 50	
Amount unexpended,	177 50	
		$300 00
Appropriation,		$300 00

Essex Bridge.

Robert Patch, labor,	$140 00	
George Wilson, "	11 00	
Nathaniel Abbott, "	52 49	
Andrew C. Bridges, "	2 50	
Benjamin B. Dodge, "	37 00	
Benjamin Andrews, "	4 00	
Patrick Magner, "	13 98	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	54 25	
John Gentlee, timber,	37 05	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,	450 86	
George B. Foster, pitcher,	62	
Whitcomb & Carter, broom,	65	
John Pickett, labor,	2 25	
Adoniram Porter, "	60 00	
Winthrop T. Porter, "	7 50	
Alfred Porter, "	3 00	
		$877 15
Appropriation,	$800 00	
Amount overdrawn,	77 15	
		$877 15

Town and Armory Halls.

David T. Hanners, Janitor of Town and Armory Halls and Police station,	$425 00	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas, Town Hall,	404 60	
" " " " " Armory Hall,	20 30	
Thomas W. Raymond, labor,	2 45	
Lee & Cressy, repairs,	8 57	
Luther Cohoon, labor,	50	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, repairs and fixtures,	12 35	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, brushes, lawn mower, etc.,	34 48	

Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., carting,	60	
John Girdler, coal,	276 06	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	3 87	
Charles Friend, can,	60	
Caleb Wallis, brooms, matches, etc.,	3 96	
George E. Johnson, soap,	20	
R. & J. Robertson, repairs,	1 14	
	$1,194 68	
Amount unexpended,	176 77	
		$1,371 45
Appropriation,	$400 00	
Received for rents,	971 45	
		$1,371 45

Water Works.

City of Salem, water,	$11,000 00
Charles Pickett, superintendent,	1,000 00
Smith & Smart, cocks, bibbs, etc.,	122 70
B. F. & J. Dodge, lead and oil,	2 62
Geo. Woodman & Co., pipe,	372 51
Thayer & Wadham, blank book,	24 65
Henry R. Worthington & Co., meters,	51 35
Salem Lead Co., pipe,	16 28
French & Coffin, rubber drill,	4 00
Eastern R. R. Co., freight,	36 10
James Delaney, labor,	321 50
William Tobin, labor,	140 50
Richard Cunningham, labor,	11 00
John Linehan, "	3 50
John Lynch, "	1 60
William L. Shaw, "	2 80
William Towhig, "	61 50
John Conners, "	2 00
Robert Mollison, "	8 80
Patrick Gorman, "	10 00
Timothy Corbett, "	4 00
Michael Cronin, "	10 50
Lawrence Watson & Son, labor,	4 25
Daniel S. Ingersoll, lead, etc.,	19 94

John T. Langford, pipe,	301 26	
Charles F. Curwen, caps,	12 04	
Irving W. Allen, printing,	6 75	
Hill & Langtry, rubber drill, etc.,	8 20	
Marshall & Moulton, freight,	24 25	
Patent Water and Gas Pipe Co., pipe,	73 34	
Philip E. Ober, gate and service boxes,	159 05	
John B. Cressy, printing,	2 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, shovels, hardware, etc.,	7 85	
John Pickett, cement and charcoal,	34 90	
Boston Machine Co., hydrants,	170 00	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	2 50	
F. P. Haskell, stock and labor,	11 84	
J. V. Porter & Co., lead,	1 32	
Walworth Manufacturing Co., pipe,	24 19	
Sewall & Day, Cordage Co., rope,	11 83	
Proctor's express, express,	60	
George B. Foster, rope,	1 12	
Charles Friend, solder,	3 15	
R. & J. Robertson, fittings,	16 40	
	$14,104 69	
Amount unexpended,	195 31	
		$14,300 00
Appropriation,	$13,000 00	
" for hydrants,	300 00	
" for extension of pipe on Neptune street,	1,000 00	
		$14,300 00
Amount received for water rates,	$15,915 69	
Amount received for water pipe,	9 65	
	$16,405 34	
Amount paid Treasurer,		$16,405 34

State Aid.

(Disabled soldiers and sailors.)

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer, $1,685 75

The above amount is to be refunded by the State.

State Aid.

(Indigent soldiers and sailors.)

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		$1,962 38
Appropriation,	$1,000 00	
Amount paid in excess of appropriation,	962 38	
		$1,962 38

$981.19 of the above amount is to be refunded by the State.

Street Lights.

Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	$792 00	
Smith & Smart, gas burners,	2 00	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, gas posts, fixtures and repairs,	102 54	
Gardner Haskell, care of lights,	180 00	
" " cash paid for fixtures and repairs,	$15 80	
J. V. Porter & Co., glass,	7 84	
Bennett Rowe, glass,	1 20	
Benjamin Nagle, alcohol,	2 80	
Charles Friend, repairs,	4 75	
Charles Woodberry, alcohol,	6 65	
		$1,116 58
Amount unexpended,	133 42	
		1,250 00
Appropriation,	1,100 00	
Appropriation for additional lights,	150 00	
		1,250 00

Police Station.

Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	43 05
George P. Brown, stationery,	1 63
Thomas W. Raymond, stock and labor,	8 60
Lee & Cressy, feather duster,	3 25
Beverly Co-operative Association, bread, etc.,	4 36
John P. Morse, labor,	10 00
John B. Cressy, printing,	3 25
Whitcomb & Carter, weather strips, hardware, etc.,	3 82
Gardner Haskell, cash paid for sundries,	3 80

John Pickett, coal, lime and sand,	5 81	
C. W. Lerned & Co., disinfectant,	2 00	
J. V. Porter & Co., setting glass,	50	
George W. Stickney & Son, bread,	25 48	
Charles F. Dodge, labor,	1 02	
George Roundy, lumber,	14 83	
Caleb Wallis, broom and soap,	71	
R. & J. Robertson, repairs,	2 14	
Charles Woodberry, medicines,	1 80	
	136 05	
Amount unexpended,	13 95	
		$150 00
Appropriation,		150 00

The number of tramps lodged at the Police Station from Feb. 1 1880 to Feb. 1, 1881 was 480.

Public Library.

Appropriation,	1000 00	
Amount paid to the order of the Trustees,		1000 00

Memorial Day.

Appropriation,	150 00	
Amount paid Post 89, G. A. R.,		150 00

Bells and Clock.

Nehemiah S. Heron, ringing bells and care of clock,	51 50	
William H. Nutter, ringing bell,	1 50	
Samuel A. Gentlee, " "	1 50	
Alvan Haskell, " "	21 00	
Nehemiah S. Heron, cash paid for repairs,	2 55	
	78 05	
Amount unexpended,	21 95	
		100 00
Appropriation,	100 00	

Military Account.

Beverly Light Infantry, allowance for fuel and light,		50 00

Horse Hire.

Elbridge Fisk, Police,	29 25	
" " Health Department,	4 00	
" " Water Works,	7 50	
" " School Committee,	27 50	
Gardner Haskell, Police,	15 00	
I. P. Brown, School Committee,	6 00	
William W. Trow, School Committee,	29 50	
John H. Young, Selectmen,	11 50	
" " " Police,	4 25	
" " " Water Works,	2 00	
	136 50	
Amount unexpended,	13 50	
		150 00
Appropriation,		150 00

Town Officers.

Joseph Wilson, Selectman,	150 00
John H. Young, "	150 00
Freeborn W. Cressy, "	150 00
Freeborn W. Cressy, Town Clerk, 1879,	47 21
George A. Woodbury, 2d, Assessor,	310 50
Charles L. Williams, "	305 75
John B. Hill, "	172 50
George Millett, "	27 00
Isaac Appleton, Overseer of the Poor,	50 00
Andrew K. Ober, " " " "	50 00
Augustus Stevens, " " " "	50 00
Eben H. Moulton, School Committee,	39 00
Ephraim A. Edwards, " "	25 00
William H. Lovett, Town Clerk and Auditor,	700 00
Robert G. Bennett, Treasurer,	350 00
Ezekiel F. Obear, Collector of Taxes,	890 59
Gardner Haskell, Chief of Police,	480 00
Thomas Gould, Night Police,	495 00
Sylvanus H. Goodwin, Night Police,	540 00
Alfred Porter, Night Police,	45 00
Benjamin F. Herrick, Police,	110 55
Israel Trask, "	160 80
Ansel J. Cheney, "	54 50

William M. Woodbury, "	8 20	
David T. Hanners, "	7 60	
William H. Nutter, "	1 80	
George P. Abbott, "	1 20	
John G. Munsey, "	16 40	
John J. Dennis, "	106 75	
Adoniram Porter, "	31 80	
Benjamin B. Dodge, "	1 20	
Maurice Hafey, "	1 20	
Frank H. Hinchcliffe, "	1 20	
James Maguire, "	1 20	
C. W. Marshall, "	1 20	
William P. Hibbert, "	1 20	
Alfred Porter, "	1 50	
John W. Haskell, "	5 00	
Gardner Haskell, Constable,	30 00	
William A. Teague, Clerk of the market,	8 75	
	5,579 60	
Amount unexpended,	520 40	
		6,100 00
Appropriation,	5,000 00	
Appropriation for Night Police,	1,100 00	
		6,100 00

Incidentals.

John B. Cressy, printing auditor's report,	$158 64
" " printing and advertising,	27 63
Thayer & Wadham, blank books,	19 53
E. Irving Obear, distributing reports,	2 00
John Coleman, " "	1 40
Samuel White, " "	2 00
Charles H. Carey, refreshments,	2 00
Little, Brown & Co., book,	3 00
Jonathan Perley, tax-books and binding,	13 50
George P. Brown, stationery for Assessors,	6 78
Thomas D. Davis, stamps and envelopes for Assessors,	4 02
Eastern R. R. Co., tickets for Assessors,	6 75
Joseph Wilson, cash paid for railroad fares, etc.,	8 65
Marshall & Moulton, express,	10 95

Gardner Haskell, cash paid for railroad fares,	10 40	
Thomas D. Davis, stamps and postal cards,	5 07	
M. R. Warren, stationery,	7 75	
Charles S. Osgood, recording deed,	50	
Irving W. Allen, printing,	7 25	
Henry P. Moulton, legal services in Samuel Chase's suit,	25 00	
E. Irving Obear, copying valuation list,	20 00	
George P. Brown, stationery,	13 90	
Henry A. Davis, State Inspector, adjusting and sealing weights and measures,	7 00	
William H. Lovett, cash paid for expenses in State Aid cases,	5 15	
Israel F. Lee, returning deaths,	24 00	
Nehemiah S. Heron, " "	1 50	
Proctor's express, express,	1 65	
James H. Kendall, refreshments,	2 00	
Gardner Haskell, returning births,	20 00	
James A. Gillis, legal services,	75 00	
	$493 02	
Amount unexpended,	468 71	
		$961 73
Appropriation,		$961 73

Recapitulation of Selectmen's Department.

Highways,	9,140 47
Bass River Bridge,	122 50
Essex Bridge,	877 15
Town and Armory Halls,	1,194 68
Water Works,	14,104 69
State Aid, Disabled Soldiers and Sailors,	1,685 75
State Aid, Indigent Soldiers and Sailors,	1,962 38
Street Lights,	1,116 68
Police Station,	136 05
Public Library,	1,000 00
Memorial Day,	150 00
Bells and Clock,	78 05
Military Account,	50 00

Horse Hire,	136 50	
Town Officers,	5,579 60	
Incidentals,	493 02	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		37,827 42

Total Amount of Orders Drawn.

Selectmen's Department,	37,827 42	
Overseers' "	6,497 23	
School "	19,442 47	
Fire "	5,812 32	
Health "	1,020 60	
		70,600 04

Collector of Taxes.

Uncollected Taxes, Feb. 22, 1880,	$29,335 25	
State Tax for 1880,	7,140 00	
County Tax for 1880,	7,772 35	
Town " " "	122,200 00	
Overlay on Tax of 1880,	3,330 11	
Supplementary Warrant,	119 86	
Non-Resident Bank Tax,	1,499 71	
Interest on Taxes of 1880, collected,	166 20	
" " " " previous years collected	616 65	
		$172,180 13

Cash paid Treasurer on Tax of 1880,	$115,167 82	
" " " " " " 1879,	22,391 72	
" " " " " " 1878 and previous years,	2,720 19	
Cash paid Treasurer, Interest received,	782 85	
Abatement of Tax of 1880,	4,251 40	
" " " " 1879,	1,071 44	
" " " " 1878,	692 20	
Uncollected Taxes of 1880,	22,642 81	
" " " 1879 and previous years,	2,459 70	
		$172,180 13

Valuation.

The amount of Real and Personal Estate, with the Polls, taxable in the town of Beverly on the first day of May, A. D. 1880, according to the valuation by the Assessors, is as follows :

Polls.	Personal Estate.	Real Estate.	Total.
2,114.	$2,817,000 00	$5,591,300 00	$8,408,300 00

Rate, $16,20 per $1,000 00.

Number of horses taxed,	618
" " cows "	591
" " sheep "	2
" " dwelling houses taxed,	1,372
" " acres of land "	7,870

TREASURER'S ACCOUNT.

TOWN OF BEVERLY IN ACCOUNT WITH ROBERT G. BENNETT, TREASURER.

Paid Selectmen's Orders of 1880,	70,600 04
" " " " 1879 and previous years,	1,090 16
" Overseers' Department, (Error in 1879 acc't),	200 00
" Hired Money,	10,000 00
" Trustees of Sinking Fund,	15,000 00
" Soldier's Fund,	35 00
" Balance of Interest,	66,566 78
" State Tax,	7,140 00
" County Tax,	7,772 35
" Non-Resident Bank Tax,	1,518 83
" State Treasurer, account Liquor Licenses,	75
Balance in Treasury,	153 13
	$180,077 04

Cash on hand,	$1,521 26
Selectmen's Orders of 1880 outstanding,	1,128 05
Received Taxes from Collector,	140,279 73
" for Water Rates,	15,915 69
" for Water Pipe, etc.,	489 65
" Rent from Town Hall,	971 45
" from Health Department,	237 00
" from Overseers' Department,	900 87
" for land sold,	125 00
" " stone, etc., sold,	18 32
" " street scrapings sold,	10 20
" " land rent,	15 00
" " Auctioneers' licenses,	4 00
" " Druggist's liquor licenses,	3 00
" " Dog licenses,	313 23
" " Tuition, School Department,	112 00
" " building sold, School Department,	21 00
" " removing nuisance,	6 00
" " Corporation Tax,	8,948 95
" " Bank Tax,	5,557 16
" " State Aid,	1,858 00
Rec'd for State Aid, Indigent Soldiers and Sailors,	840 05
Received for State Paupers,	16 00
" " Massachusetts School Fund,	135 43
" " Armory Rent,	350 00
" " on account of Cemetery Fund from estate of Christiana Lovett,	300 00
	180,077 04

Selectmen's Estimate of Expenses for 1881--82.

School Department,	$18,000 00	
Overseers' "	6,000 00	
Assessors' "	2,000 00	
Fire "	3,500 00	
Health "	300 00	
Highways,	7,500 00	
Deficiency in Highway Account for 1880,	290 47	
Esssx Bridge,	900 00	
Bass River Bridge,	200 00	
Interest,	65,000 00	
Town Officers,	4,500 00	
Street Lights,	1,100 00	
Public Library,	1,000 00	
Town Hall,	400 00	
Police Station,	150 00	
Sinking Fund,	10,000 00	
Water Department,	13,000 00	
Night Police,	1,100 00	
Military Aid,	1,200 00	
Outstanding Orders,	1,237 26	
Incidentals,	675 40	
		$138,053

Expected Income.

Water Rates,	$16,000 00	
Corporation and Bank Taxes,	12,000 00	
State (Aid Indigent Soldiers and Sailors,)	900 00	
Cash in Treasury,	153 13	
	$29,053 13	
Amount to provide for by Taxation,	$109,000 00	
		$138,053 13

Financial Statement.

Net Debt Feb. 21, 1880,			990,103 86
Due Cemetery Fund,		400 00	
Due Raymond Fund,		3,000 00	
Due Hired Money,		1,068,000 00	
Due Unpaid Orders of 1880 and previous years,		1,237 26	
Due on account of Collector's sales of real estate		86 82	
Total Debt Feb. 22, 1881,		$1,072,724 08	
Less Sinking Fund,	110,769 16		
Less Cash in Treasury	153 13		
		110,922 29	
Net Debt		961,801 79	
Net decrease of Debt from last year,		28,302 07	
		990,103 86	
The Sinking Fund is invested as follows:			
Town of Beverly Notes,		106,000 00	
Cash in Beverly National Bank,		4,737 00	
Cash in Beverly Savings Bank,		32 16	
		$110,769 16	

Town Debt, Feb. 22, 1881.

Due Cemetery Fund,	$400 00
" Raymond Fund,	3,000 00
" Arlington Savings Bank,	5,000 00
" Shoe and Leather Ins. Co.,	5,000 00
" Lynn City Hall Sinking Fund,	7,000 00
" City of Lowell,	10,000 00
" Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank,	10,000 00
" Milford Savings Bank,	10,000 00
" Worcester No. Institution for Savings,	10,000 00
" Danvers Savings Bank,	10,000 00
" Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank,	10,000 00
" Haverhill Savings Bank,	15,000 00
" Milbury Savings Bank,	15,000 00
" China Mutual Ins, Co.,	20,000 00

Due Provident Institution for Savings, Boston,	20,000 00
" Warren Five Cents Savings Bank,	20,000 00
" National Life Ins. Co.,	25,000 00
" Worcester Co. Inst. for Savings,	25,000 00
" Beverly Savings Bank,	30,000 00
" Provident Inst. for Savings, for Salisbury and Amesbury,	30,000 00
" Chelsea Savings Bank,	35,000 00
" Salem Five Cents Savings Bank,	50,000 00
" Inst. for Savings, Newburyport,	65,000 00
" Individuals,	95,000 00
" Town of Beverly Sinking Fund,	106,000 00
" New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.,	215,000 00
" State of Massachusetts,	225,000 00
	$1,071,400 00

The Debt becomes due as follows:

Demand,	$122,000 00	During 1892,	10,500 00
During 1881,	101,100 00	" 1893,	5,000 00
" 1882,	80,700 00	" 1898,	5,000 00
" 1883,	194,700 00	" 1899,	20,000 00
" 1884,	99,300 00	" 1903,	5,000 00
" 1885,	83,600 00	" 1908,	5,000 00
" 1886,	110,000 00	" 1913,	5,000 00
" 1887,	100,000 00	" 1918,	5,000 00
" 1888,	69,500 00		
" 1889,	35,000 00		$1,071,400 00
" 1890,	15,000 00		

The rate of Interest on Debt is as follows:

At 4 per cent.	$21,000 00
" 4½ " "	1,000 00
" 5 " "	187,100 00
" 5½ " "	60,000 00
" 6 " "	368,100 00
" 6½ " "	241,000 00
" 7 " "	193,200 00
	$1,071,400 00

The average rate of interest paid is $6\frac{1}{20}$ per cent

Report of the Superintendent of Water Works.

BEVERLY, Feb, 22, 1881.

To the Selectmen of Beverly,

GENTLEMEN:—The works are in a good condition, with the exception of a number of frozen service pipes, and in a few places the main pipe has been frozen; most of these have been thawed out.

There have been 55 leaks on cement pipe during the year, 121 ft. of 4-in., 78 ft. of 6-in. Cement, and 33 ft. of cast iron pipes was used in repairing.

MAIN PIPES.

There have been laid the past year 723 ft. of 4-in. cast iron pipe on Neptune street from Ober street, at a cost of $441 00, also 845 ft. of galvanized pipe laid in Bay View Avenue, cost $174 00, this includes service pipe to E. A. Lawrence's grounds.

SERVICE PIPES.

There have been 41 services put in the past year making the number now in use 1591.

GATES AND BOXES.

Three new gates have been set.

Seven main pipe, and forty-nine service pipe, cement gate boxes have been set in place of wooden ones rotted out.

HYDRANTS.

One new Hydrant has been set on River street, near Federal street, making the whole number 114, all are believed to be in good order.

DRINKING FOUNTAINS.

The two fountains, one on Cabot and the other on Rantoul street, have been kept open through the winter, and have been much used.

METERS.

There are 13 meters now in use, these are in good order and give general satisfaction.

Respectfully submitted

CHARLES PICKETT, Supt.

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, }
ESSEX, S.S. }

To either of the Constables of the Town of Beverly, in said County:

GREETING.

YOU are hereby directed to notify and warn, in the manner prescribed by the regulations of the town, the qualified voters of said town, to meet at the TOWN HALL, in said Beverly, on MONDAY, the SEVENTH DAY OF MARCH next, at fifteen minutes past eight o'clock before noon, for the following purposes, viz :—

1st. To choose a Moderator and Town Clerk.

2d. To act on the reports of the several Boards of Town Officers.

3d. To choose Town Officers for the ensuing year, determining their number and fixing the compensation thereof. The ballots for the above officers will be received on one piece of paper. The ballots of women for School Committee will be received in a separate box. The polls will be closed at two o'clock in the afternoon unless otherwise ordered by the meeting.

4th. To act on the question of an appropriation for the expenses of Memorial Day under the direction of Post 89, of Massachusetts Grand Army of the Republic.

5th. To see if the town will purchase a steam fire engine and act and do anything in regard to the same necessary—as per petition of L. K. Goodhue and others.

6th. To see what action the town will take in regard to the proposition of George H. Norman for supplying the town with water for a term of years.

7th. To see what action the town will take towards increasing the supply of water in that section of the town called Beverly Farms.

8th. To see if the town will extend the water pipe on Neptune street.

9th. To see if the town will extend the water pipe through River street and complete the circuit—as per petition of J. F. Appleton and others.

10th. To see if the town will extend the water pipe through the upper portion of Balch street from Cabot street to the residence of J. W. Raymond—as per petition of J. W. Raymond and others.

11th. To see if the town will extend the water pipe to the premises of Charles S. Dennis on Prospect street—as per petition of Charles S. Dennis and others.

12th. To see if the town will provide a drinking fountain near Chapman's Corner, so called—as per petition of D. A. Sinclair and others.

13th. To see if the town will build a sewer on Park street, with such connections therewith from other streets as will permit drainage to the manufactories and other interests in that part of the town, upon such

terms as may be lawfully determined—as per petition of E. B. Rogers and others.

14th, To see if the town will set edge stones on the sidewalk in front of the building known as the Lefavour Block on Cabot street, and crossing stones at the junction of Cabot and Vestry streets—as per petition of Israel Lefavour and others.

15th. To see if the town will provide a street light on Mark A. Woodbury's shoe factory at the corner of Park and Pleasant streets—as per petition of Cornelius Murphy and others.

16th. To see if the town will reduce the size of the Memorial lot and also to see what action the town will take to provide additional accommodations for burial purposes.

17th. To see what action the town will take in regard to money deposited for the care of burial lots.

18th. To see what disposition the town will make of the dog tax.

19th. To see whether the town will, by its vote or otherwise, ask the Legislature to extend to women who are citizens, the right to hold Town offices and to vote in Town affairs on the same terms as male citizens—as per petition of John I. Baker and others.

20th. To see if the town will forbid the letting or use of the Town Hall except upon the condition that the parties thus hiring or using said Hall or those whom they represent shall not be permitted to use the said Hall in carrying on or permitting therein any practices or conduct in violation of the laws of the Commonwealth—as per petition of Robert R. Endicott and others.

21st. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money, and take such action in regard to schools and school houses throughout the town as may be deemed expedient.

22d. To see if the town will authorize any one to represent the town in any suits or claims against the town for damages.

23d. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money, and make such regulations in regard to repairs and improvement of the highways throughout the town as may be determined upon.

24th. To grant such sums of money to be raised and assessed upon the polls and estates within the town, for the expenses of the current year, as may be deemed expedient, and make all necessary regulations and allowances respecting the same. Also, to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow on the credit of the town, such sums of money as may be necessary, from time to time to meet the liabilities of the town and to provide State Aid for the families of volunteers.

25th. To see what action the town will take in regard to building one or more Receiving-tombs.

26th. To see if the Town will accept the Jury list, as revised by the Selectmen.

HEREOF fail not, but make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, before the time of holding said meeting.

GIVEN under our hand and seal this twenty-fifth day of February, in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-one.

JOSEPH WILSON,
J. H. YOUNG,
FREEBORN W. CRESSY, } *Selectmen of Beverly.*

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF BEVERLY,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1882.

BEVERLY, MASS.:
OFFICE OF THE BEVERLY CITIZEN,
1882.

REPORT.

OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

Superintendence, Labor, etc.

Nathaniel Rogers, superintendent,	$400 00	
Ella F. Blood, cook,	180 00	
		$580 00

Provisions, etc.

I. W. Dodge, corn, oats, etc.,	300 46	
Horace P. Woodbury, groceries,	33 99	
John Worth, meat,	30	
George E. Johnson, groceries,	39 46	
William Stopford, fish,	77 06	
S. B. Symonds, flour, beans, etc.,	397 41	
Charles Porter, meats,	223 78	
Citizen's Union Co-operative Store, groceries,	147 29	
Allen & Woodworth, coffee,	8 40	
Briggs & Shattuck, sugar,	29 74	
Frederick Allen, tea, coffee and sugar,	53 17	
John A. Burnham, apples,	3 00	
Israel W. Munroe & Co., sugar,	27 07	
C. W. Lord, apples,	1 25	
William A. Cottrell, bread,	6 70	
Elbridge Fiske, fish,	4 75	
Boston Branch Grocery, groceries,	7 19	
George W. Stickney & Son, bread,	26 85	
		$1387 87

Clothing, etc.

D. N. Griffin, clothing,	25 35	
Robert R. Endicott, dry goods,	66 01	
J. L. Morse, " "	96 88	
F. H. Cameron, shoes,	25 55	
Henry Woodbury, clothing,	6 75	
Naumkeag Clothing Co., clothing,	9 50	
Edmund Giles, Jr., boots and shoes,	20 10	
Shadrach Fisk, boots and repairing,	9 65	
Benjamin F. Perkins, repairing shoes,	5 55	
Augustus Giles, " "	5 54	
H. C. Clark & Co., shoes,	3 50	
		$274 38

Fuel.

Ezra Cleaves, wood,	31 00	
James Allen, "	6 56	
John Pickett, coal,	335 46	
		$373 02

Repairs, Fixtures, etc.

R. & J. Robertson, repairs and fixtures,	13 69	
F. W. Foster, labor,	10 00	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,	31 40	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	60 08	
S. F. & J. A. Gray, bricks,	36 75	
Charles F. Dodge, labor,	45 50	
Lorenzo Barker, bricks,	16 00	
Ingalls & Kendricken, steam heating apparatus,	557 00	
Augustus A. Galloupe, stock and labor,	303 57	
John Pickett, lime and sand,	21 08	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	4 97	
William W. Hinkley, tinware and repairs,	17 36	
Benjamin S. Lunt, stock and labor,	5 79	
B. F. & J. Dodge, " " "	12 41	
		$1,135 60

Medical Attendance, Funeral Charges, etc.

Benjamin Nagle, medicines,	32 02	
Samuel W. Torrey, medical attendance out of Almshouse,	48 00	
Josiah W. Lovett, care of sick at Almshouse,	14 00	
James Munroe, care of sick at Almshouse,	7 00	
Lee & Cressy, funeral charges,	42 00	
W. B. Bancroft, medical attendance out of Almshouse,	98 50	
Codman & Shurtleff, bandage,	2 00	
Elbridge Fiske, funeral charges,	12 00	
Stephen Abbott, funeral charges,	18 00	
J. S. Eveleth, funeral charges,	8 00	
Charles Woodberry, medicines,	8 80	
Nehemiah S. Heron, funeral charges.	12 00	
Stephen W. Roberts, medicines,	5 75	
W. B. Bancroft, medical attendance at Almshouse,	33 33	
Samuel A. Gentlee, funeral charges,	4 50	
		345 90

Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

Board of Wm. H. Grant, $52\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,		207 76

Worcester Asylum for Chronic Insane.

Board of Ezra T. Foster, $52\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	196 63	
Board of Joshua Herrick, $52\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	180 00	
		376 63

Danvers Lunatic Hospital.

Board of Anna W. Stickney, $52\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	169 68	
Board of Joshua A. Trask, $52\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	189 42	
Board of John H. Trask, $52\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	200 74	
Board of James P. Davis, $28\frac{6}{7}$ weeks,	93 79	
Board of Jennie F. Woodbury, $12\frac{2}{7}$ weeks,	39 58	
		693 21

Incidentals.

Joseph N. Burbeck, potash and soap,	12 40
Andrew K. Ober, expenses and cash paid,	15 00
I. W. Dodge, phosphates,	18 16
Tristam D. Webber, manure,	21 00
Benjamin Larcom & Co., trees,	18 00
Hiram Doane, labor on blocks,	1 25
George W. Gray, repairing chair,	70
Crocker & Brown, tan,	40
Isaac Appleton, expenses and cash paid,	54 30
Thos. D. Davis, postage stamps and stationery,	4 59
Gardner Haskell, cash paid in C. H. Richards case,	15 10
Andrew K. Ober, manure,	15 00
Marshall & Moulton, freight and express,	3 50
A. G. Pingree, pasturage,	14 00
John B. Cressy, printing,	2 00
C. W. Lerned & Co., disinfectants,	6 00
Hugh Hill, ice,	9 19
David L. Foster, sea weed,	4 00
Burnham Bros., use of horse,	1 50
Charles Moses, use of horse,	75
T. L. Bickford, repairing harness,	4 00
C. A. Lawrence, earthenware,	4 73
James Allen, sundries,	2 10
H. W. Moore, painting and trimming wagon,	22 00
Frank W. Wallis, repairing clock,	1 00
William H. Burchstead, shaving inmates,	24 10
J. W. White, repairs,	3 25
Henry W. Foster, services,	4 50
John Pickett 2d, use of horse,	3 00
Benjamin Larcom, filing saws,	1 70
William A. Foster, services,	75
George H. Dewolfe, filing saws,	50
John B. Hill, repairing clocks,	1 63
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, seeds, &c.,	44 13
Lee & Cressy, step ladder,	2 25
George P. Brown, stationery,	1 70
Frank W. Plaisted, crockery ware, etc.,	6 46

Seth Friend, horse shoeing and iron work,	14 06	
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	1 00	
		359 70

Supplies out of House.

Boston Branch Grocery, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of overseers,	$155 50	
Frank W. Plaisted, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the overseers,	129 00	
Horace P. Woodbury, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the overseers,	108 50	
John Worth, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the overseers,	96 50	
J. K. Davenport, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the overseers,	65 00	
John Pickett, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the overseers,	228 95	
Varnum S. Pedrick, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the overseers,	154 50	
George E. Johnson, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the overseers,	39 00	
Robert Whipple, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the overseers,	91 50	
John Girdler, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the overseers,	101 36	
Ephraim Hathaway, Jr., supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the overseers,	23 00	
George H. Wyatt, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the overseers,	8 00	
George B. Foster, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the overseers,	26 50	
Caleb Wallis, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the overseers,	26 00	
Stephen W. Roberts, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the overseers,	16 90	
Owen Sullivan, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the overseers,	14 50	
Charles Woodberry, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the overseers,	6 75	

Beverly Co-operative Association, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the overseers,	4 00	
Robert R. Endicott, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the overseers,	1 42	
Mrs. David S. Ramsdell, care of sick person,	7 00	
Town of Rehoboth, supplies delivered Benjamin F. York,	17 68	
Town of Marblehead, supplies delivered Levi A. Thissell,	15 77	
Elizabeth Reed, supplies delivered her,	37 50	
Rebecca Nesmith, board of Mrs. E. Kittredge,	56 00	
Carrie B. Wildes, supplies delivered her,	32 00	
Ellen Hafey, house rent for Mrs. I. Kittredge,	13 25	
Angelina M. Lord, board of child,	3 00	
Patrick Connors, house rent for Mrs. I. Kittredge,	18 00	
Eleanor G. Clark, board of Wm. E. Herrick and child,	94 50	
Benjamin Wilson, board of child,	42 84	
Mrs. Frye, care of sick person,	14 00	
Ellen Hafey, house rent for Mrs. Nason,	9 00	
Charity Bly, supplies delivered her,	8 00	
City of Salem, supplies deliv'd Mrs. E. Buckman,	41 92	
" " " " " John O'Keefe,	15 96	
" " " " " Francis Harwood,	4 45	
" " " " " Mrs. J. M. Libby,	20 00	
" " " " " E. Tucker,	3 00	
City of Gloucester, supplies delivered Mrs. Elizabeth Reed,	12 50	
City of Boston, supplies delivered Martin V. B. Davis,	8 88	
City of Boston, supplies delivered Thomas H. Denney,	2 00	
City of Chelsea, supplies deliv'd David Whidden,	9 25	
Town of Malden, " " Ellen Tucker,	1 50	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Mary E. Campbell at State Industrial School,	36 00	
		$1,820 88

Cash Account.

Received for hay,	$102 12	
" " pork, vegetables, etc.,	67 81	
" " poultry and eggs,	67 03	
" " milk,	112 41	
" " labor,	38 00	
		$387 37
Received from City of Salem,	126 35	
" " " " Gloucester,	111 63	
" " " " Newburyport,	2 63	
" " Town " Peabody,	60 60	
" " " " West Newbury,	43 58	
" " " " Marblehead,	20 75	
" " Commonwealth of Massachusetts for E. Thissell,	78 00	
Received from Commonwealth of Massachusetts for Wm. E. Herrick,	40 00	
Received from W. H. Polley,	4 30	
" " Francis Dunn,	17 40	
" " J. Dodge,	12 00	
" " Albert Burchstead,	6 00	
" " Estate of Clara Elliott,	29 00	
" " Hanners House,	6 00	
		$558 24
		$945 61
Paid for sundries,	26 30	
Paid Town Treasurer,	919 31	
		$945 61

Stock on hand, February 1st, 1882.

Produce.

Hay, 7½ tons; Oat Straw, ½ tons; Beans, 4½ bushels; Beets, 40 bushels; Carrots, 15 bushels; Onions, 2 bushels; Potatoes, 50 bushels.

Groceries.

Flour, 7 barrels; Pork, 2½ barrels; Hams, 60 pounds; Molasses, 10 gallons; Sugar, 240 pounds; Lard, 50 pounds; Butter, 30 pounds; Salt Fish, 25 pounds; Tea, 35 pounds; Coffee, 5 pounds; Tobacco, 2 pounds; Kerosene Oil, 48 gallons; Soft Soap, 2 barrels; Hard Soap, 60 pounds; Vinegar, 12 gallons.

Coal and Wood.

Coal, 20 tons; Wood, 15 cords.

Live Stock.

1 Horse, 3 Cows, 1 Heifer, 7 Pigs, 50 Fowls.

Farming, Tools, etc.

1 Hay wagon, 1 Light covered wagon, 1 Sleigh, 1 Horse sled, 1 Tip cart, 2 Wheel barrows, 1 Plow, 1 Hay cutter, 1 Mowing machine, 1 Cultivator, 1 Harrow, 1 Grindstone, 1 Light harness, 1 Cart harness, 2 Halters, 5 Chains, 2 Horse blankets, 1 Robe, 5 Hay forks, 5 Manure forks, 6 Rakes, 4 Shovels, 2 Spades, 4 Hoes, 2 Scythe Sneaths, 2 Picks, 2 Grass Hooks, 4 Dung forks, 2 Ladders, 1 Gravel Screen, 2 sets Blocks and falls, 40 feet Rubber Hose, 1 Vice, 2 Augurs, 2 Bits and Stocks, 4 Axes, 3 Planes, 4 Iron Bars, 21 Drills, 3 Drill Hammers, 30 Flour barrels, 1 Scalding Tub, 2 Whiffle trees, 5 Saws, 1 Drag, 5 Cords Manure, 6 Meal bags.

Bedding, Furniture, etc.

20 Feather beds, 32 Straw beds, 2 Hair mattresses, 44 Feather pillows, 15 Straw pillows, 20 Bed spreads, 57 Puffs, 19 Blankets, 132 Sheets, 83 Pillow cases, 20 Roller towels, 16 Tables, 30 Iron bedsteads, 33 Stools, 45 Chairs, 1 Cradle, 6 Clocks, 9 Mirrors, 10 Office chairs, 1 Office desk, 1 Table, 2 Carpets, 8 Hanging lamps, 7 Small lamps, 2 Cook stoves, 2 Salamander stoves, 1 Laundry stove, 4 Coal hods, 3 Copper boilers, 2 Pail pots, 2 Tea kettles, 25 Baking pans, 8 Flat irons, 10 Brooms, 6 Brushes, 2 Entry mats, 12 Milk pans, 1 Milk can, 2 Milk pails, 1 Set measures, 10 Tin plates, 15 Tin dippers, 2 Oil cans, 7 Wash bowls, 12 Water pails, 1 Clothes Wringer, 4 Wash boards, 1 Churn, 30 Strawberry boxes, 1 Ice chest, 1 Lantern, 1 Iron sink, 78 Plates, 36 Bowls, 2 Pitchers, 2½ dozen Knives and forks, 2½ dozen Spoons, 2 Wooden Bedsteads.

Recapitulation.

Superintendence, Labor, etc.,	$580 00	
Provisions, etc.,	1387 87	
Clothing, etc.,	274 38	
Fuel,	373 02	
Repairs, Fixtures, etc.,	1135 60	
Medical Attendance, Funeral Charges, etc.,	345 90	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital bill,	207 76	
Worcester Asylum for Chronic Insane bill,	376 63	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital bill,	693 21	
Incidentals,	359 70	
Supplies out of Almshouse,	1820 88	
		$7554 95
Deduct supplies out of Alms House,	1820 88	
" Worcester Lunatic Hospital bill,	207 76	
" Worcester Asylum for Chronic Insane bill,	376 63	
" Danvers Lunatic Hospital bill,	693 21	
" Medical attendance, funeral charges, etc., out of the Alms House,	178 00	
" Cash received for vegetables, etc.,	387 37	
		$3,663 85
Net expenses of Alms House,	$3,891 10	
		$7,554 95
Amount of appropriation,	$7,000 00	
Cash received as per cash account,	945 61	
Due from other towns,	117 15	
		$8,062 76
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	$7,554 95	
Amount unexpended,	507 81	
		$8,062 76

Whole number of inmates during the year, 41.
Average number of inmates during the year, 30.
Present number of inmates, 28.
Net expense of each inmate per week, $2.49.
Number of persons supplied out of Alms House, 156.
Number of insane persons supported at hospital, 7.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Steamer Co., No. 1.

Services of members,	$190 00	
Albert Webb, engineer,	150 00	
Simeon Allen, fireman,	11 00	
George E. Johnson, broom,	55	
Eastern Railroad Co., freight on coal,	6 00	
Howard Snelling & Co., coal,	61 00	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, labor and fixtures,	3 45	
Seth Friend, labor,	7 50	
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor,	40 50	
Cook, Redding & Co., glass for lanterns,	8 00	
Boston Elastic Fabric Co., tubing,	1 44	
George H. Dewolfe, stock and labor,	1 25	
Whitcomb & Carter, oil and brushes,	8 51	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	44	
Caleb Wallis, soap,	24	
John T. Ober, stock and labor,	1 65	
George B. Foster, rope,	1 15	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	13 75	
Benjamin H. Chapman, labor,	2 00	
		$508 43

Enterprise Hose Co., No. 1.

Services of members,	$229 00	
George Roundy, lumber,	1 24	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, hose fittings and labor,	10 46	
Eleazer Giles, stock and labor,	4 60	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware,	8 07	
Robert Whipple, brush,	1 50	
		$254 87

Enterprise Steamer Co., No. 2.

Hunneman & Co., steam fire engine,	$3,800 00	
Hunneman & Co., hose carriage,	200 00	
M. C. Warren & Co., jack screw and axe,	5 00	
John Pickett, baskets and rope,	4 96	
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor,	43 45	
John Coleman, labor,	3 67	
Lee & Cressy, feather duster,	1 75	
Hunneman & Co., fixtures and labor,	241 25	
Hiram Doane, blocks,	5 50	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,	7 79	
William Green, screen,	2 00	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	4 28	
Varnum S. Pedrick, oil can,	75	
J. S. Butler, stone,	31 20	
Charles F. Dodge, stock and labor,	21 32	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and oil,	5 26	
John T. Ober, labor,	10 50	
Charles Friend, repairing furnace,	4 70	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, iron work,	4 00	
		$4,397 28

Excelsior Hose Co., No. 2.

Services of members,	204 00	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,	33 69	
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor,	52 41	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, labor,	2 68	
Robert Remmonds, labor,	9 13	
Geo. H. Dewolfe, stock and labor,	4 75	
H. W. Moore, painting carriage,	95 00	
Geo. H. Pickett, labor,	4 68	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and brooms,	3 20	
William W. Hinkley, labor on furnace,	2 25	
		411 79

Fair Play Engine Co., No. 3.

Services of members,	324 00
Whipple & Pedrick, oil,	80

Lee & Cressy, shades, etc.,	1 90	
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor,	41 60	
Whitcomb & Carter, lock and hose,	12 75	
		381 05

Fire King Engine Co., No. 4.

Services of members,	324 00	
H. W. Moore, painting,	21 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware,	6 83	
		$351 83

Washington Hose Co., No. 4.

Services of members,	204 00	
Whipple & Pedrick, lanterns, globes, etc.,	7 01	
Seth Friend, labor,	1 60	
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor,	40 00	
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	27 25	
James H. Kendall, stock and labor,	15 00	
Frank Morgan, labor,	3 00	
George H. Dewolfe, stock and labor,	25	
Whitcomb & Carter, repairing hose,	15	
		$298 26

Perseverance Engine and Hose Co., No. 5.

Services of members,	324 00	
Nathaniel P. Allen, labor,	40	
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor,	40 30	
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,	5 24	
William W. Hinkley, labor on furnace,	2 00	
		$371 94

Louer Hose Co., No. 5.

Services of members,	204 00	
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor,	41 90	
William W. Hinkley, labor on furnace,	2 50	
Lee & Cressy, feather duster,	3 00	
		$251 40

Hook and Ladder Co.

Services of members,	289 00	
George E. Johnson, oil,	16	

Thomas L. Bickford, stock and labor,	10 50	
Lee & Cressy, feather duster,	3 37	
Charles Friend, kettle and oil cans,	5 80	
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor,	41 60	
Michael Corkery, labor,	3 10	
A. W. Mitchell, badges,	10 00	
Peter Trainor, labor,	9 40	
F. P. Haskell, stock and labor,	6 00	
V. E. Frankland, shelf,	2 50	
Whitcomb & Carter, broom and oil,	1 30	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	7 07	
Jacob Brower, stock and labor,	1 00	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	1 50	
		$392 30

Hose Account.

George P. Abbott, labor on hose,	22 70	
Charles E. Lee, " " "	5 40	
Jeremiah W. Ferguson, labor on hose,	2 80	
Arthur T. Larcom, " " "	1 90	
Henry F. Williams, " " "	1 00	
Arthur H. Bennett, " " "	6 80	
William M. Woodbury, " " "	1 00	
Joseph M. Standley, " " "	60	
George M. Cleaves, " " "	3 80	
Benj. A. Cleaves, " " "	3 00	
Varnum S. Pedrick, soap,	86	
John Pickett, carting hose,	40	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., carting hose,	2 80	
George M. Hildreth, carting hose,	75	
		$53 81

Hydrants, Cisterns, &c.

Geo. P. Abbott, clearing snow from cisterns,	6 30	
John Moore, stock and labor,	7 75	
Hiram Doane, repairing pump,	4 50	
Chas. F. Dodge, stock and labor on cisterns,	1 15	
		$19 70

Horses to Fires.

E. Mason Dodge,	6 00	
Charles L. Moulton,	1 00	
Elbridge Fiske,	49 00	
John Pickett,	50	
		$56 50

Incidentals.

Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	7 10	
George Osborne, watching fire,	2 60	
Fred. S. Standley, watching fire,	2 60	
James Boyd & Sons, rubber coats,	176 25	
Horace Foster, refreshments at fire,	22 04	
Josiah A. Haskell, horse hire,	5 00	
George T. Larcom, horse hire,	13 00	
Hugh Hill, horse hire,	12 00	
Henry W. Foster, horse hire,	11 00	
George E. Johnson, refreshments,	1 00	
John B. Cressy, printing,	6 00	
Elbridge Fiske, salt,	38	
V. S. Pedrick, refreshments,	18 00	
William Cottrell, refreshments,	16 00	
Josian A. Haskell, services,	10 00	
F. S. Lovett, watching fires,	1 20	
Ezra Edwards, watching fires,	1 00	
Edward Williams, watching fires,	2 00	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	11 35	
Samuel A. Gentlee, horse hire,	2 00	
Jos. M. Standley, watching fire,	2 60	
Nathan D. Appleton, " "	2 80	
Harvey Elliott, " "	2 60	
George E. Cross, " "	2 00	
Marshall & Moulton, freight,	12 65	
Whitcomb & Carter, keys and file,	51	
Nathan H. Foster, lettering coats,	3 25	
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	5 00	
		$351 93

Recapitulation.

Steamer Co., No. 1,	$508 43	
Enterprise Hose Co., No. 1,	254 87	
Enterprise Steamer Co., No. 2,	4,397 38	
Excelsior Hose Co., No. 2,	411 79	
Fair Play Engine Co., No. 3,	381 05	
Fire King Engine Co., No. 4,	351 83	
Washington Hose Co., No. 4,	298 26	
Perseverance Engine and Hose Co., No. 5,	371 94	
Louer Hose Co., No. 5,	251 40	
Hook and Ladder Co.,	392 30	
Hose Account,	53 81	
Hydrants, Cisterns, etc.,	19 70	
Horses to Fires,	56 50	
Incidentals,	351 93	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		$8,101 19
Appropriation,	$3,500 00	
Appropriation for steam fire engine,	4,000 00	
Appropriation for painting engine houses,	300 00	
Amount overdrawn,	301 19	
		$8,101 19

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Hale Street Cemetery.

Peter Trainor,	labor,	$135 90	
Michael Corkery,	"	90	
James Delaney,	"	39 10	
Benjamin G. Foster,	"	3 00	
John F. Doran,	"	90	
Chas. G. Hinman,	"	1 00	
Samuel Odell,	"	17 40	
Elijah C. Spinney,	"	14 90	
George A. Lunt,	"	4 50	
Arthur W. Curtis,	"	1 90	
Jeremiah W. Ferguson,	"	14 00	
Peletiah Colson,	"	5 60	
Patrick Gorman,	"	8 00	
Henry P. Woodbury,	"	9 40	
Dennis Daley,	"	34 00	
John Coleman,	"	2 00	
Jesse A. Blake,	"	5 00	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,		6 50	
Henry Hale, stock and labor on fence,		71 25	
Nehemiah S. Heron, labor,		3 75	
George Roundy, lumber,		7 61	
C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe,		88 71	
F. P. Haskell, stock and labor,		4 89	
Stephen Abbott, labor,		16 45	
Samuel A. Gentlee, labor.		2 50	
			$499 16

Farms Cemetery.

Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,		9 00	
John T. Elliott,	labor,	12 00	
Elijah C. Spinney,	"	1 00	
William Batchelder	"	3 00	
George T. Larcom,	"	8 00	
			$33 00

North Beverly Cemetery.

Putnam & Pope, lumber,	61 39	
Rebecca Nesmith, building fence,	4 00	
		$65 39

Incidentals.

David C. Smith, care of sick horse,	2 21	
Isaac Appleton, removing nuisance,	39 50	
Elbridge Fiske, horse hire,	8 50	
Amos Homans, labor,	1 35	
George E. Johnson, labor on dam at Cove,	2 10	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	1 15	
T. L. Bickford, labor on hearse,	1 00	
C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	8 97	
H. W. Moore, painting,	39 50	
Robert S. Foster, hinges and bolts for dam at Cove,	3 40	
Dewing Southwick, labor, Abbott Street Cemetery,	1 50	
James H. Kendall, stock and labor removing nuisance,	5 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, wheel jack and grass seed,	4 09	
John Pickett, labor, Abbott Street Cemetery,	1 60	
Putnam & Pope, lumber and teaming to dam at Cove,	15 38	
George Roundy, lumber and mill work, Abbott Street Cemetery,	4 26	
Charles Cressy, labor, Abbott Street Cemetery,	22 85	
		$162 36

Receiving Tombs.

Peter Trainor, labor,	81 00
Henry Hale & Co., guard cloth,	1 60
Augustus Williams, stock and labor as per contract,	923 00
Henry Phipps, labor,	12 50
Samuel A. Gentlee, horse hire,	2 00
Dewing Southwick, labor,	21 37

Paul B. Patten, receiving tomb doors,	142 41	
George Roundy, lumber and mill work,	37 48	
Josiah A. Haskell, labor,	10 50	
		$1,231 86

Recapitulation.

Hale Street Cemetery,	499 16	
Farms Cemetery,	33 00	
North Beverly Cemetery,	65 39	
Incidentals,	162 36	
Receiving Tombs,	1,231 86	
Amount of orders drawn on Treas.,	1,991 77	
Amount unexpended,	343 97	
		$2,335 74
Appropriation,	825 00	
Appropriation for receiving tombs,	1200 00	
Received from sale of burial lots, hay, etc.,	310 74	
		$2,335 74

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

School Books, etc.

George P. Brown, school books and stationery,	$254 18	
George F. King, paper,	37 50	
A. Williams & Co., school books,	15 50	
D. Appleton & Co., school books,	133 97	
George F. King & Merrill, paper,	24 00	
		$465 15

Teachers' Salaries.

Enoch C. Adams, teacher, High School,		$1350 00
Lilla A. Wild,	" " "	500 00
Ada M. Griffing,	" " "	500 00
Carrie W. Hinkley,	" " "	300 00
Marie D. Elliot,	" " "	200 00
Sarah M. Girdler,	" " "	25 00
Martha W. Pedrick.	" South School,	500 00
Annie P. Rogers,	" " "	410 00
Allie P. Bray,	" " "	360 00
Anna B. Poulan,	" " "	300 00
Bessie L. Kilham,	" " "	300 00
Abby H. Wallis,	" " "	300 00
Nora E. Curtis,	" " "	125 00
M. Lizzie Smith,	" " "	150 00
Anne C. Andrews,	" Briscoe School,	500 00
Juliette A. Griffin,	" " "	410 00
Emma F. Carter,	" " "	346 50
Ida L. Woodberry,	" " "	300 00
Fannie S. Tyler,	" " "	300 00
Alice E. Whitmarsh,	" " "	290 00
Sarah L. Hale,	" " "	81 00

Nettie F. Herrick,	teacher, Briscoe School,	193 75	
Lucy G. Woodberry,	" " "	15 75	
Mary F. Bestwick,	" " "	1 50	
Ellen A. Dodge,	" Washington School,	500 00	
Hannah E. Wright,	" " "	389 50	
Hattie A. Raymond,	" " "	360 00	
Lucy E. Cole,	" " "	300 00	
Annie B. Adams,	" " "	150 00	
Lizzie M. Dewolfe,	" " "	125 00	
Elizabeth H. Smith,	" " "	9 23	
Mary F. Eaton,	" Cove School,	458 25	
Henrietta Brower,	" " "	360 00	
Ella O. Lefavour,	" " "	300 00	
Issachar Lefavour,	" " "	12 50	
Mary L. Ober,	" Farms School,	470 00	
Etta O. Patch,	" " "	350 00	
Janet A. Cohoon,	" " "	300 00	
Charles S. Brown,	" Bass River School,	443 25	
Lillian F. Sheldon,	" " " "	275 00	
Sarah E. Glines,	" Centerville School,	470 00	
Annie Chase,	" " "	200 00	
Julia M. Dodge,	" Dodge's Row School,	400 00	
Issachar Lefavour	" Evening School,	57 50	
William Haskell,	" " "	50 00	
			$13,738 73

Care of Houses.

George P. Abbott,	janitor, South School	250 00
Edward Monroe,	" Briscoe "	375 00
Nehemiah S. Heron,	" Washington "	225 00
Levi Woodbury,	" Cove "	125 00
George F. Obear,	" Farms "	75 00
Charles S. Brown,	" Bass River "	50 00
Wallace C. Hobbs,	" Dodge's Row "	25 00
Hiram Preston,	" " " "	35 00
Bennie I. Edwards,	" Centerville "	7 50
Ralph W. Osborne,	" " "	5 50
Joseph M. Standley,	" " "	12 00
Horace E. Elliott,	" " "	12 00

Nehemiah S. Heron, janitor Hardie school,	60 00	
George P. Abbott, " " "	16 00	
	———	$1,273 00

Fuel.

John Pickett, coal and wood,	1,021 20	
Ephraim A. Edwards, wood,	90 00	
John T. Elliot, wood,	35 00	
Lemuel B. Wiley, wood,	14 00	
John Girdler, coal and wood,	576 20	
Charles F. Wentworth, "	12 00	
Issachar Foster, wood,	5 00	
	———	$1,753 40

Repairs.

Wallis & Butman, labor, Briscoe School,	39 05
Henry B. Wallis, " Cove "	15 09
William E. Perkins, stock and labor, Centerville School,	10 72
William E. Perkins, stock and labor on Dodge's Row School,	1 25
G. R. Ray, repairing lightning rods,	45 60
Robert Remmonds, labor, South School,	29 30
Geo. Roundy, lumber and nails, South School,	36 12
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, " "	181 29
" " " " " " " " Cove "	37 29
" " " " " " " " High "	1 88
" " " " " " " " Washington School,	32 22
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Hardie School,	2 80
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Briscoe, School,	10 94
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Centerville School,	5 95
Daniel S. Ingersoll, labor, Hardie School,	50
Philip E. Ober, stock and labor, South School,	32 66
B. F. & J. Dodge, stock and labor, Bass River School,	3 51

Israel Trask, stock and labor, South School,	13 36	
Henry Hale, labor, Washington School,	18 12	
Charles F. Dodge, stock and labor, Cove School,	5 37	
Putnam & Pope, lumber, Briscoe School,	5 77	
" " " " Hardie "	6 15	
William W. Hinkley, stock and labor, South School,	30 15	
William W. Hinkley, repairing furnace, Washington School,	100 50	
William W. Hinkley, fixtures, Briscoe School,	3 25	
William W. Hinkley, repairing furnace, Hardie School,	24 45	
William W. Hinkley, labor, Dodge's Row School,	3 25	
B. F. & J. Dodge, glass, Washington School,	40	
I. F. Day, cash paid for repairing lightning rod,	18 00	
B. S. Lunt, stock and labor, Farms School,	44 90	
" " " " " " Bass River "	11*45	
" " " " " " Dodge Row "	2 50	
" " " " " " Centerville "	27 60	
" " " " " " South "	7 25	
Augustus Williams, stock and labor, Cove School,	26 78	
" " " " " Briscoe "	9 05	
F. P. Haskell, labor, Briscoe School,	20	
" " " stock and labor, Washington School,	1 10	
" " " " " " Dodge's Row "	35	
Benjamin D. Grant, stock and labor, Washington School,	15 70	
Charles Friend, repairing furnace, Cove School,	57 75	
		$919 57

Incidentals.

Wallace C. Hobbs, labor, Dodge's Row School,	2 00
S. Woodberry & Co., printing school reports,	55 00
Levi Woodberry, labor, Cove School,	7 93
George P. Abbott " South "	35 95
Thomas Hall, school supplies,	12 55
W. J. Lefavour, care of piano two years,	12 00
George W. Allen, teaming,	2 75
Charles S. Brown, labor, Bass River School,	5 00

Salem Press, printing,	27 00
C. A. Burdett, engrossing diplomas,	4 25
Margaret C. Stickney, labor, Washington School,	5 00
Patrick Gorman, labor, Briscoe School,	4 00
Walter Tierney, " " "	4 00
Wm. C. Boyden, cash paid for sundries,	5 25
Lee & Cressy, furniture and repairs,	65 60
John Pickett, teaming,	5 75
John Pickett, lime, South School,	1 10
Eben H. Moulton, census of school children,	30 00
Elbridge Fiske, horse hire,	17 50
John B. Cressy, printing,	47 75
Ellen Callahan, labor, Briscoe School,	4 32
Patrick Hassett, " South "	8 00
John R. Tibbetts, " " "	18 00
Wm. F. Davis, " " "	18 80
Peter Trainor, " Briscoe "	37 40
A. N. Trevett, repairing furniture,	2 50
J.A. Swasey, blackboard surface, Briscoe School,	53 95
" " " " " Bass River "	31 98
Philip F. Nichols, labor, Washington School,	7 00
Edward A. Lane, setting glass, Farms "	4 90
Frank W. Plaisted, soap and brushes, South School,	4 37
Frank W. Plaisted, bucket and brooms, Dodge's Row School,	1 05
Thomas D. Davis, postage,	50
Wm. J. Lefavour, use of piano,	15 00
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas, Briscoe School,	7 35
Nehemiah S. Heron, repairing chairs, Cove School,	2 00
John L. Morse, sundries,	3 12
Torrey, Bright & Capen, tapestry for erasers,	3 91
Issachar Foster, teaming, Cove School,	2 00
George H. Pickett, labor, South School,	3 13
Oliver Ditson & Co., music,	1 26
Michael Corkery, labor, Briscoe School,	2 00
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	2 35
Stephen Abbott, soil, Briscoe School,	2 00

Frank W. Wallis, repairing clock, Cove School,	1 00	
Nehemiah S. Heron, labor, Hardy School,	2 00	
I. F. Day, horse hire,	9 00	
William T. Trow, horse hire,	15 50	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, hose and brushes South School,	21 51	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, hose and brushes, Briscoe School,	10 21	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, crayons and brushes, Washington School,	13 41	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, Hardie School,	11 33	
Whitcomb & Carter, dusters and broom, Cove School,	4 59	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and glass, Bass River School,	4 40	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and dusters, Dodge's Row School,	3 24	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and broom, Centerville School,	1 90	
Charles Woodberry, chemicals, High School,	4 40	
Robert Whipple, pitchers and mugs, Washington School,	2 44	
I. F. Day, brooms, Farms School,	2 20	
Hiram Preston, labor, Dodge's Row school,	1 35	
Horace P. Woodberry, brooms, Cove School,	4 08	
		$699 83

Dodges Row School House.

Israel Trask, stock and labor,	10 92	
William E. Perkins, stock and labor,	56 50	
Ezra S. Foster, labor,	65 10	
John F. Foster, "	20 60	
M. Ryan, "	1 20	
Lewis A. Preston "	16 60	
Andrew Dodge, "	30 30	
Richard Dodge, "	26 65	
Edward F. Danforth, stock and labor,	97 39	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,	10 50	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,	79 12	
		$414 88

Recapitulation.

School Books, etc.,	465 15	
Teachers' Salaries,	13,738 73	
Care of Houses,	1,273 00	
Fuel,	1,753 40	
Repairs,	919 57	
Incidentals,	699 83	
Dodge's Row School House,	414 88	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		$19,264 56
Appropriation,	18,000 00	
Received from dog licenses,	471 63	
Received from Raymond Fund,	180 00	
Received from Massachusetts School Fund,	146 55	
Received for tuition,	182 00	
Received for building sold,	2 00	
Amount overdrawn,	282 38	
		$19,264 56

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

HIGHWAYS.

Ward One.

Cornelius Murphy,	labor,	$435 00
John Murphy,	"	70 00
Jeremiah F. Desmond,	"	16 80
Michael Murphy,	"	26 40
Timothy Dugan,	"	5 10
Patrick Coleman,	"	8 60
William Murphy,	"	41 50
Walter Tierney,	"	63 10
John Hassett,	"	24 40
Michael Cronin,	"	14 00
Jeremiah Harrigan,	"	9 20
John Coleman,	"	34 00
Peletiah Colson,	"	10 00
Cornelius Harrington,	"	32 90
Cornelius Sullivan,	"	2 50
Timothy Corbett,	"	8 00
John Pickett,	"	38 55
Patrick Corkery,	"	13 40
Thomas Woods,	"	6 00
John Lynch,	"	32 55
Dennis Harrigan,	"	10 00
John R. Tibbetts,	"	14 40
Richard Condon,	"	1 20
John O'Connor,	"	80 00
Timothy O'Connor,	"	62 00
Patrick Hassett,	"	32 80
Patrick Barry,	"	28 80

John Barry,	labor,	8 00	
Patrick Magner,	"	12 34	
Joel Kimball,	"	10 00	
John Linnehan,	"	14 40	
Luther Cohoon,	"	1 25	
S. Ellis Ober,	"	1 00	
Charles H. Andrews,	"	11 20	
William H. Parsons,	"	6 00	
Patrick Gorman,	"	23 60	
George W. Allen,	"	6 60	
William F. Davis,	"	12 00	
Michael Rafferty,	"	13 00	
James Hayes,	"	60	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr.,	"	12 00	
Edward McGrath,	"	10 50	
William Twohig,	"	9 80	
J. Robert Mollison,	"	5 60	
James Welch,	"	5 00	
James Guinivan,	"	1 65	
George M. Hildreth,	"	3 00	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying and plans,		44 50	
James Hayes, gravel,		2 00	
Michael Kelleher, gravel,		79 04	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,		14 21	
C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe,		54 00	
F. P. Haskell, stock and labor,		7 71	
Scott Brothers, curb stones and flagging,		88 27	
			$1,578 07

$81.45 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Two.

Samuel Foster,	labor,	145 00	
Samuel Foster, Jr.,	"	64 65	
Issachar Foster,	"	34 00	
Henry Benson,	"	44 90	
Frank J. Webber,	"	19 30	
Issachar Foster, Jr.,	"	12 00	
Frank B. Whitehouse,	"	21 85	
William B. Foster,	"	20 55	

Cornelius L. Preston,	labor,	16 40
Jeremiah Mulcahy,	"	15 60
William J. Griffin,	"	21 70
Eben Lovett,	"	9 65
Frank Preston,	"	20 00
George Thissell,	"	39 30
Jeremiah Foster, Jr.,	"	6 55
Andrew Woodberry,	"	48 80
Augustus Foster,	"	5 70
Tristam D. Webber,	"	16 00
Edward Smith,	"	4 40
Michael Whitehouse,	"	3 10
Jeremiah Foster,	"	2 20
John F. Standley,	"	1 00
William H. Standley,	"	24 50
Levi Cole,	"	35 00
Robert S. Foster,	"	8 98
William Stafford,	"	28 60
Albert Brower,	"	32 85
William Roach,	"	14 00
Elthan Woodberry,	"	13 20
Joseph Ober,	"	11 50
Alfred Ray,	"	8 50
Isaac O. Ray,	"	6 00
Ezra Foster,	"	24 80
David L. Foster,	"	3 40
Andrew Woodberry, Jr.,	"	7 80
Benjamin Young,	"	6 80
Calvin Foster,	"	4 00
Joseph A. Woodbury,	"	27 50
James Welch,	"	20 00
Alfred R. Woodbury,	"	17 10
Joseph D. Palmer,	"	3 60
Peter Trainor,	"	177 20
Joseph Foster,	"	8 00
Andrew K. Ober, rocks,		3 00
Heirs of Mark Woodberry, gravel,		16 00
Heirs of Jonathan P. Ober, gravel,		95 40
Joseph E. Ober, gravel,		8 20
Rufus Larcom, stock and labor,		28 27

F. P. Haskell, stock and labor,	8 00	
Stephen S. Woodbury, lumber and labor.	3 78	
Joseph H. Ober, lumber and labor,	2 40	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,	8 00	
		1,229 03

$184.80 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Three.

Issachar T. Eldridge,	labor,	93 40
Calvin Haskell,	"	14 60
John E. Moody,	"	5 10
Daniel Linehan,	"	451 15
Michael J. Connolly,	"	80
Issachar F. Eldredge,	"	33 00
David Larcom,	"	55 80
Ezra Edwards,	"	42 20
William R. Brooks,	"	8 25
Henry Benson,	"	54 60
Ezra F. Edwards,	"	1 60
Cornelius L. Preston,	"	25 50
William H. Standley,	"	21 00
Jeremiah Foster	"	20 00
Frank B. Whitehouse,	"	19 20
William Mohegin,	"	19 00
John M. Preston,	"	18 60
A. E. Grush,	"	18 00
Michael Whitehouse,	"	17 00
Jeremiah Foster, Jr.,	"	7 60
Henry Benson, Jr.,	"	4 00
Joseph F. Ober,	"	2 00
William J. Griffin,	"	2 00
Jonathan F. Ober,	"	39 50
Elisha Pride,	"	2 90
Patrick W. Brady,	"	11 00
John Brady,	"	2 40
Thomas L. Pierce,	"	11 95
Patrick W. Brady,	"	7 00
Clarissa Pride, gravel,		48 90
Heirs of Jonathan P. Ober, gravel,		16 50
George Roundy, lumber and nails,		1 13

I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,		12 12	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,		8 00	
			1,095 90

$60.10 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Four.

Rufus A. Standley,	labor,	178 40
Paul N. Haskell,	"	23 20
William H. Blanchard,	"	27 60
Charles F. Wentworth,	"	5 40
Timothy M. Stanley,	"	38 40
Alfred Williams,	"	11 70
William Batchelder,	"	24 00
James M. Andrews,	"	4 50
William Young,	"	26 50
Isaac W. Smith,	"	20 10
Ambrose Moon,	"	1 80
Peter Donovan,	"	1 20
William H. Preston,	"	7 40
Stephen E. Cullen,	"	2 60
George H. Bennett,	"	6 20
William Ward,	"	1 20
William T. Cullen	"	1 00
Ebenezer K. Morrill,	"	28 80
John T. Elliott,	"	43 20
Edmund Larcom,	"	18 20
Lawrence Watson & Son,	"	74 00
Addison Davis,	"	32 40
George T. Larcom,	"	34 30
Philip Morrill,	"	1 20
George Dennis,	"	11 20
Nathaniel P. Allen,	"	1 60
Isaac Smith,	"	16 00
Samuel F. Collamer,	"	14 00
Otis N. Davis,	"	13 50
Dixey Woodberry,	"	8 40
William Hull,	"	6 10
William W. Trow,	"	19 50

Asa Larcom,	labor,	7 50	
Edward Williams,	"	6 50	
Henry F. Williams,	"	1 50	
Joseph F. Haskell,	"	12 00	
Philip Morrill,	"	6 00	
Benjamin Williams,	"	8 00	
Daniel Riordan,	"	2 90	
Henry Blanchard,	"	2 00	
S. F. Currier,	gravel,	18 40	
Joseph K. Preston,	"	25 00	
Charles F. Wentworth,	"	19 70	
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,		53 62	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,		6 00	
			$872 72

$99.70 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Five.

Charles A. Stanley,	labor,	20 30
Enoch F. Knowlton,	"	5 00
William R. Morgan,	"	16 00
George Elliott,	"	21 40
Mark Morgan,	"	12 60
Israel O. Edwards,	"	7 10
Samuel D. G. Standley,	"	2 80
David Roberts,	"	2 00
Ephraim A. Edwards,	"	1 80
John F. Morgan,	"	5 00
Herbert S. Standley,	"	2 00
Ephraim Hathaway,	"	5 90
Francis S. Lovett,	"	3 20
Estate of Isaac Standley,	"	13 20
Thomas Appleton	"	9 95
Charles H. Patch,	"	6 60
Albert T. Roberts,	"	2 60
William H. Patch, 2d,	"	2 00
Joseph M. Standley,	"	7 60
Hooper A. Appleton,	"	9 00
Nathan D. Appleton,	"	3 00

Charles Elliott,	labor,	6 00	
Stephen P. Elliott,	"	9 60	
Ezra Edwards,	"	6 20	
Charles H. Patch,	gravel,	8 72	
Thomas Appleton,	"	10 72	
			$200 29

$89.75 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Six.

Andrew Dodge,	labor,	73 50	
Chester Hobbs,	"	19 60	
Richard Dodge,	"	31 95	
Hiram Preston,	"	14 20	
Charles Porter,	"	5 00	
Edward F. Danforth,	"	5 20	
Edward Choate,	"	2 80	
Ezra S. Foster,	"	16 70	
John F. Foster,	"	12 70	
Tristam L. Webber,	"	8 60	
Maurice Ryan,	"	14 40	
Charles H. Patch, gravel,		5 72	
			$210 37

$114.05 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Seven.

Levi Woodberry, 2d,	labor,	22 00
Benjamin E. Ludden,	"	21 80
William B. Witham,	"	26 40
Israel P. Brown,	"	70 30
Benjamin H. Needham,	"	35 60
Israel A. Sheldon,	"	22 40
Joseph F. Andrews,	"	14 60
Samuel White,	"	30 20
Andrew Dodge,	"	2 00
Charles H. Dickenson,	"	24 60
John Meacom,	"	22 00
George Babcock	"	3 40

John Coleman,	labor,	4 00	
Edwin F. Southwick,	"	9 90	
George H. Edwards,	"	26 60	
Wenham Lake Ice Co.,	gravel,	25 20	
			$361 00

$119.00 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Eight.

John G. Munsey,	labor,	44 20	
John W. Raymond,	"	19 60	
James E. Chipman,	"	11 20	
George R. Sands,	"	3 60	
Alfred G. Munsey,	"	3 20	
Alvin H. Jacobs,	"	4 40	
Stephen B. Sands	"	57 00	
Alfred A. Mason,	"	37 20	
Brackett T. Munsey,	"	86 60	
John A. Moulton,	"	6 20	
Lewis A. Preston,	"	2 60	
William H. Nutter,	"	46 80	
Walter A. Caldwell,	"	8 10	
Benjamin N. Dodge,	"	74 80	
Joseph L. Standley,	"	14 00	
Levi A. Trask,	"	69 80	
Robert A. Lee,	"	22 00	
Amos B. Trask,	"	6 00	
Laforest C. Dodge,	"	11 40	
Edward J. Caldwell,	"	20 80	
Hugh Hill,	"	42 80	
Asa F. Lee,	"	28 60	
Francis Jenness,	"	15 20	
Robert N. Lee,	"	6 00	
Eben H. Moulton,	"	16 60	
Wenham Lake Ice Co.,	gravel,	49 04	
Reuben W. Day,	"	43 96	
Lyman Mason,	"	16 70	
			$768 40

$45.70 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Nine.

Moses E. Wilson,	labor,	21 80	
Jonathan Dodge,	"	10 50	
Isaiah H. Dodge,	"	8 50	
John W. Bradstreet,	"	7 20	
Edward Trask,	"	17 20	
Henry Carey,	"	9 30	
Charles Cox,	"	5 20	
John G. Brown,	"	34 20	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,		5 77	
John G. Brown, gravel,		16 30	
			$135 97

$26 50 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Ten.

Alna H. Dodge,	labor,	42 80	
Samuel King,	"	12 50	
John D. Wilson,	"	9 00	
Reuben W. Day,	"	33 80	
Arthur C. Wilson,	"	20 20	
George Carey,	"	20 40	
Joseph W. Trask,	"	6 00	
Edward J. Lord,	"	11 10	
Est. of Samuel L. King,	labor,	12 50	
Oliver Edwards,	"	23 00	
Charles W. Lord,	"	14 85	
Benjamin N. Dodge,	"	150 00	
Eli C. Glines,	"	13 50	
Reuben W. Day, gravel,		5 94	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying and plans,		10 50	
			$386 09

$105.00 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Eleven.

Benjamin V. Giles,	labor,	102 00
George H. Cressy,	"	9 90
Adoniram Porter,	"	38 75
Benjamin E. Smith,	"	14 10
George Clark,	"	89 80

William A. Cressy, 2d, labor,	12 10	
Benjamin B. Dodge, "	14 62	
John Linehan, "	21 40	
C. A. Giles, "	17 20	
John O. Holt, "	6 80	
Levi A. Trask, "	12 80	
Alfred Porter, "	36 40	
Joseph Cressy, 2d, "	29 80	
Henry S. Woodbury, "	4 60	
Benjamin V. Giles, stone,	1 00	
Benjamin E. Smith, gravel,	5 50	
John H. Savory, "	9 30	
John I. Baker, "	26 85	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,	60 69	
Seth Friend, stock and labor,	18 21	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,	3 00	
C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	2 88	
Philip E. Ober, " "	6 25	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	7 34	
		$551 29

$26.10 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Twelve.

John W. Lovett, labor,	152 20	
Joseph H. Herrick, "	1 00	
Hezekiah O. Foster, "	12 00	
Hiram M. Lord, "	7 00	
Osborne Ham, "	32 85	
George E. Teague, "	20 00	
Charles Moulton, "	20 00	
Mark B. Avery, "	20 00	
Seth Friend, "	90	
George F. Fielder, "	3 50	
Frank W. Bell, "	10 00	
Benjamin W. Standley, "	82 30	
Joshua S. Dodge, "	46 00	
Samuel H. Towne, "	38 30	
Benjamin B. Dodge, "	1 50	
George O. Mason, "	8 00	

William H. B. Poland, labor,		4 00	
John H. Savory, gravel,		38 30	
George Roundy, lumber,		4 88	
			$502 73

$17.60 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Thirteen.

Henry W. Foster,	labor,	50 80	
David S. Ramsdell,	"	5 70	
Henry Phipps,	"	19 25	
Lewis A. Wells,	"	15 00	
John H. Foster,	"	9 40	
Simon Jones,	"	1 00	
Henry Hale,	"	1 88	
George H. Dewolfe,	"	3 50	
William H. Butman,	"	3 60	
F. P. Haskell,	"	1 07	
William R. Morgan,	"	100 00	
Henry W. Foster, gravel,		11 00	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying and plans,		9 00	
George Roundy, lumber,		3 80	
Seth Friend, stock and labor,		8 96	
Robert Whipple, brimstone,		64	
			$244 60

$9.40 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Fourteen.

John F. Burnham,	labor,	514 10	
Issachar Woodberry,	"	90 60	
Nathaniel J. Mildram,	"	62 10	
Michael Corkery,	"	90 30	
Stephen L. Weeks,	"	51 80	
John S. Lancaster,	"	47 00	
Wm. E. Perkins, Jr.,	"	7 00	
Samuel A. Odell,	"	18 20	
Lemuel B. Wiley,	"	16 00	
James Delaney,	"	2 00	
Charles H. Symonds,	"	1 70	

John Crampsey,	labor,	1 50
John F. Doran,	"	8 00
Thomas W. Raymond,	"	88
Timothy Connolly,	"	10 90
Elijah C. Spinney,	"	17 50
John Winford,	"	25 70
William Davis,	"	7 20
John W. Bell,	"	32 70
David B. Smith,	"	2 10
Timothy Minahan,	"	1 00
George A. Solaris,	"	11 20
George A. Clough, Jr.,	"	6 00
Benjamin N. Dodge,	"	60 00
Joseph B. Appleton,	"	9 60
Elbridge Fiske,	"	49 20
Jeremiah W. Ferguson,	"	23 70
Samuel Odell,	"	35 00
Nathan B. Goldsmith,	"	6 60
Lorenzo Barker,	"	24 60
George A. Dodge,	"	12 20
Joseph Pickett, Jr.,	"	8 00
Simeon Allen,	"	7 00
Frank N. Howe,	"	1 00
Frank H. Robinson,	"	2 70
John Davis,	"	6 60
William H. Bell,	"	19 80
Arthur H. Bennett,	"	16 60
Charles McQueeny,	"	3 60
Nathan H. Goldsmith,	"	15 60
Charles W. Marshall,	"	8 00
Jesse A. Blake,	"	40 40
Abraham Dodge, 2d,	"	1 00
Jeremiah Harrigan,	"	3 60
David C. Smith,	"	9 00
John Coleman,	"	5 40
Jonathan Holden	"	3 60
George A. Clough,	"	3 60
John C. McDonald,	"	3 60
Joseph A. Kilham,	"	3 20

Dewing Southwick, labor,	4 50	
Peter Trainor, "	52 50	
J. S. Butler, stone,	9 00	
Scott Brothers, curb stones and flagging,	332 93	
Seth Friend, stock and labor,	7 27	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying and plans,	21 50	
F. P. Haskell, stock and labor,	5 66	
Whitcomb & Carter, nails,	1 62	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	10 89	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,	5 99	
		$1,860 54

$118.80 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Recapitulation of Highway Department.

Ward One,	1,578 07	
" Two,	1,229 03	
" Three,	1,095 90	
" Four,	872 72	
" Five,	200 29	
" Six,	210 37	
" Seven,	361 00	
" Eight,	768 40	
" Nine,	135 97	
" Ten,	386 09	
" Eleven,	551 29	
" Twelve,	502 73	
" Thirteen,	244 60	
" Fourteen,	1,860 54	
		$9,997 00
Appropriation,	8,790 47	
Appropriation for curb stones and flagging,	500 00	
Amount overdrawn,	706 53	
		$9,997 00

Bass River Bridge.

Seth Friend, stock and labor,	1 10	
Adoniram Porter, labor and care of draw,	125 00	
Amount unexpended,	73 90	
		$200 00
Appropriation,		$200 00

Essex Bridge.

Nathaniel Abbott, labor,	9 00	
Walter Tierney, "	4 30	
John Hassett, "	6 30	
Augustus C. Rand, "	10 50	
John J. Barry, "	3 50	
Adoniram Porter, "	137 50	
Richard J. Preston, "	6 00	
Benjamin B. Dodge, "	91 47	
Edward McGrath, "	2 00	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas	58 45	
John Gentlee, timber,	18 50	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,	803 04	
Salem Gas Light Co., use of pile driver,	7 50	
Henry W. Foster, timber,	29 02	
Patrick Magner, bolts,	1 90	
Alfred Porter, labor,	34 25	
Beverly National Bank, land rent,	15 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, broom,	50	
James Guinivan, bolts and labor,	13 93	
Nathan H. Foster, repairing lanterns,	3 50	
		$1,256 16
Appropriation,	900 00	
Amount overdrawn,	356 15	
		$1,256 16

Town and Armory Halls.

David T. Hanners, janitor of Town and Armory Halls and Police Station,	425 00	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas Town hall,	371 35	
" " " " " Armory hall,	9 10	
Thomas W. Raymond, labor,	5 18	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, fixtures and labor,	18 08	
George W. Allen, teaming,	1 00	
Lee & Cressy, repairing,	8 63	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	6 83	
Charles Friend, cups and lead pipe,	1 25	
John Girdler, coal,	231 25	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	1 15	

John L. Morse, dry goods,	16 68	
F. P. Haskell, stock and labor,	2 75	
Oliver C. Hinchliffe, setting glass,	50	
Charles F. Dodge, stock and labor,	1 21	
Dewing Southwick, labor,	14 68	
John F. Masury, labor,	3 93	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc.,	11 02	
Caleb Wallis, brooms and matches,	2 85	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	7 90	
	$1,140 34	
Amount unexpended,	$26 66	
		$1,167 00
Appropriation,	400 00	
Received for rents,	767 00	
		$1,167 00

Water Works.

City of Salem, water,	11,000 00	
Charles Pickett, superintendent,	1,000 00	
Hill & Langtry, rubber drill,	4 00	
George Woodman & Co., pipe,	1,378 55	
Smith & Smart, cocks, bibbs., etc.,	193 42	
Elisha Pride, horse hire,	75	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,	67 00	
Foster, Colburn & Co., rubber drill,	2 60	
Thayer & Wadham, inspection books,	6 75	
Robert S. Foster, labor,	30	
Irving W. Allen, printing,	6 25	
Boston Machine Co., gates,	54 40	
James Delaney, " labor,	468 50	
William Tobin, "	189 50	
Levi Cole, "	1 50	
Dennis Daley, "	289 50	
Richard Cunningham, "	136 00	
Patrick Sweeney, "	6 00	
Henry Phipps, "	28 75	
Lewis Wells, "	23 00	
Charles F. Curwen, fittings and castings,	24 60	

Eastern Railroad Co., freight,	248 14
John T. Langford, pipe,	1711 79
Charles W. Pickett, labor,	34 00
Patent Water & Gas Pipe Co., pipe,	117 18
Salem Lead Co., pipe,	26 42
J. V. Porter & Co., lead and oil,	1 30
Daniel S. Ingersoll, fittings,	24 61
Philip E. Ober, service boxes, etc.,	100 60
Elbridge Fiske, horse hire,	8 00
Wenham Water Board, pipe,	27 37
Marshall & Moulton, freight and express,	47 60
B. F. & J. Dodge, lead,	16 19
Henry R. Worthington, meter,	25 67
H. Whittington & Co., rubber drill,	18 38
William L. Shaw, labor,	4 40
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	20 80
Edward A. Lane, lead,	1 92
Sewall & Day Cordage Co., rope,	12 90
Patrick Costello, labor,	1 00
John Coleman, "	49 50
Albert Hoogerzeil, "	42 00
Hugh Gillis, "	34 50
William O'Neil, "	33 50
Augustus E. O'Charn, "	36 50
William O'Neil, Jr., "	12 00
Boston Lead Manufacturing Co., lead,	112 50
Charles F. Wentworth, teaming,	16 66
Edmund Giles, Jr., rubber boots,	6 50
F. P. Haskell, stock and labor,	35 23
Jonathan F. Ober, labor,	3 60
Issachar T. Eldredge, "	12 00
David Larcom, "	15 00
Issachar F. Eldredge, "	12 00
Patrick W. Brady, "	7 80
Andrew H. Trowt, "	3 60
Patrick Gorman, "	10 00
William Reed, "	2 00
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	51 00
John B. Cressy, printing,	2 25

Whitcomb & Carter, powder, tools, etc.,	37 13	
John Pickett, cement and charcoal,	50 32	
Robert Whipple, oil, etc.,	3 95	
R. & J. Robertson, fittings and labor,	11 77	
John T. Ober, stock and labor,	2 32	
Jeremiah Harrigan, labor,	1 50	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, rubber cloth,	2 38	
		$17,937 15

Appropriation,	13,000 00	
Appropriation for extension of water pipe,	4,370 00	
Appropriation for drinking fountain,	50 00	
Amount overdrawn,	517 15	
		$17,937 15
Amount received for water rates,	17,532 41	
Amount received for water pipe,	1,800 24	
		$19,332 65
Amount paid Town Treasurer,		$19,332 65

State Aid.

(Disabled soldiers and sailors.)

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		$1,775 25

The above amount is to be refunded by the State.

State Aid.

(Indigent soldiers and sailors.)

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		$1,741 28
Appropriation,	1,200 00	
Amount paid in excess of appropriation,	541 28	
		$1,741 28

$870.64 of the above is to be refunded by the State.

Street Lights.

Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	828 00
Daniel S. Ingersoll, fixtures and repairs,	28 96
Gardner Haskell, care of lights,	185 00
J. V. Porter & Co., glass,	3 76
Charles Friend, repairing lantern,	1 00

Gardner Haskell, cash paid for fixtures and repairs,	16 40	
John B. Hill, gas posts and setting,	46 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, wrench,	75	
Charles Woodberry, alcohol,	1 60	
	1111 47	
Amount unexpended,	13 53	
		$1,125 00
Appropriation,		$1,125 00

Police Station.

John Bell, bricks,	11 00	
Thomas W. Raymond, labor,	2 50	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	32 55	
Gardner Haskell, cash paid for sundries,	2 36	
Charles Haddock, medical attendance,	1 50	
Thomas D. Davis, postage stamps,	50	
George Roundy, lumber,	3 63	
Lee & Cressy, repairs,	1 27	
Beverly Co-operative Association, bread,	5 11	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	19 65	
Charles Friend, dippers,	1 00	
John P. Morse, stock and labor,	4 00	
V. S. Pedrick, candles,	35	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc.,	2 52	
John Pickett, coal,	1 75	
William W. Hinkley, fixtures,	1 40	
Charles Woodberry, medicines,	1 80	
Caleb Wallis, oil and bread,	99	
George W. Stickney & Son, bread,	27 26	
	121 14	
Amount unexpended,	28 86	
		$150 00
Appropriation,		$150 00

The number of tramps lodged at the Police Station from Feb. 1, 1881 to Feb. 1, 1882, was 317.

Public Library.

Appropriation,	1,000 00	
Amount paid to the order of the Trustees,		$1,000 00

Sinking Fund.

Appropriation,	10,000 00	
Amount paid the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund,		$10,000 00

Memorial Day.

Appropriation,	150 00	
Amount paid Post 89, G. A. R.,		$150 00

Military Account.

Robert Remmonds, stock and labor,	$31 78	
Benjamin D. Grant, stock and labor,	40 00	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	1 74	
Goldthwait & Bixby, paper,	5 18	
Beverly Light Infantry, allowance for fuel and light,	50 00	
B. F. & J. Dodge, stock and labor,	58 07	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	5 45	
		192 22

Town Officers.

Joseph Wilson, Selectman,	150 00
John H. Young, "	150 00
Freeborn W. Cressy, "	150 00
John B. Hill, Assessor,	202 50
Chas. L. Williams, "	302 50
Daniel Foster, "	257 50
Geo. A. Woodbury, 2nd Assessor,	87 50
Isaac Appleton, Overseer of the Poor,	50 00
Andrew K. Ober, " " "	50 00
Augustus Stevens, " " "	50 00
Ephraim A. Edwards, School Committee,	25 00
Eben H. Moulton, " "	35 00
William H. Lovett, Town Clerk and Auditor,	700 00

Robert G. Bennett, Treasurer,	350 00	
Ezekiel F. Obear, Collector of Taxes,	872 60	
Gardner Haskell, Chief of Police,	575 00	
Benjamin F. Herrick, Police,	44 15	
Israel Trask, "	125 80	
William M. Woodbury, "	42 40	
Adoniram Porter, "	64 00	
John G. Munsey, "	15 40	
Lorenzo Colson, "	7 20	
Eaton E. Ferrin, "	3 20	
Ansel J. Cheney, "	132 90	
Geo. E. Cole, "	5 60	
James Maguire, "	5 80	
William P. Hibbert, "	5 60	
Sylvanus H. Goodwin, "	1 50	
Henry P. Woodbury, "	1 00	
Alfred R. Woodbury, "	5 60	
Rufus A. Standley, "	3 00	
David T. Hanners, "	5 00	
George Millett, "	1 20	
Nathaniel Rogers, "	1 20	
John J. Dennis, "	22 20	
Gardner Haskell, Constable,	30 00	
Thomas Gould, Night Police,	450 00	
Sylvanus H. Goodwin, Night Police,	300 55	
William P. Hibbert, " "	239 45	
Alfred Porter, " "	90 00	
		$5,610 35
Appropriation,	$4,500 00	
Appropriation for Night Police,	1,100 00	
Amount overdrawn,	10 35	
		$5,610 35

Incidentals.

Geo. F. Choate, legal services,	$65 00
E. Irving Obear, returning births,	20 00
E. Irving Obear, distributing reports,	3 00
Thos. D. Davis, postage stamps and envelopes,	23 90
John B. Cressy, printing Auditor's report,	151 44
Jeremiah Harrigan, distributing reports,	1 40

John Coleman, distributing reports,	2	80
Joseph Wilson, cash paid for expenses of witnesses in Legislative hearing,	19	60
Freeborn W. Cressy, cash paid for railroad fares,	3	40
Gardner Haskell, horse-hire, Police Department,	35	00
Gardner Haskell, cash paid for expenses,	5	10
" " cash paid in C. Murphy's case,	6	90
Irving W. Allen, printing,	11	45
Thayer & Wadham, blank-books,	10	75
M. R. Warren, stationery,		75
Hutchinson & Son, milk-inspector's book,	2	50
William C. Loring, legal services,	75	00
Geo. E. Cole, distributing reports,	1	50
Geo. T. Larcom, distributing reports,	4	00
Israel F. Lee, returning deaths,	32	75
Lambert Jackson, tax-books and binding,	7	95
Benjamin A. Cleaves, distributing reports,	2	00
Nehemiah S. Heron, ringing bell and care clock,	53	00
Nehemiah S. Heron, stock and labor on clock,	3	33
Elbridge Fiske, horse-hire, Assessors,	5	00
Elbridge Fiske, horse-hire, Police Department,	31	77
John B. Cressy, printing and advertising,	64	92
Marshall & Moulton, freight and express,	16	60
Edward A. Lane, painting street signs,	3	00
Charles Moulton, posts, common fence,	9	40
J. C. Brock, register,	1	10
Adoniram Porter, horse-hire, Police Department,	2	00
Thos. W. Raymond, labor, common fence,	24	93
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor on guide-boards,	1	11
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,		85
Nathaniel L. Chamberlain & Co., seal,	20	00
Spring & Carney, returning deaths,	1	00
Stephen Abbott, ringing bell,	1	50
D. W. Quill, legal services,	15	00
Charles G. Hinman, sawing posts, Common fence,	5	10
Town of Manchester, one-half expense re-setting boundary stone,	2	12
Alvan Haskell, ringing bell,	21	00
Samuel White, distributing reports,	2	00

Chas. L. Williams, cash paid for expenses,	8 00	
Putnam & Pope, lumber and sawing, Common fence,	7 06	
Elbridge Fiske, horse-hire, Selectmen,	2 50	
Geo. P. Brown, stationery for Assessors,	5 10	
Samuel A. Gentlee, ringing bell,	1 50	
John H. Young, horse-hire,	9 00	
Cornelius Murphy, horse-hire,	3 00	
Wm. H. Lovett, cash paid for sundries,	5 02	
Josiah A. Haskell, services,	6 00	
Geo. P. Brown, stationery,	5 45	
		$823 55
Appropriation,	675 40	
Amount overdrawn,	148 15	
		$823 55

Recapitulation of Selectmen's Department.

Highways,	9,997 00	
Bass River Bridge,	126 10	
Essex Bridge,	1,256 16	
Town and Armory Halls,	1,140 34	
Water Works,	17,937 15	
State Aid, Disabled Soldiers and Sailors,	1,775 25	
State Aid, Indigent Soldiers and Sailors,	1,741 28	
Street Lights,	1,111 47	
Police Station,	121 14	
Public Library,	1,000 00	
Sinking Fund,	10,000 00	
Memorial Day,	150 00	
Military Account,	192 22	
Town Officers,	5,610 35	
Incidentals,	823 55	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		$52,982 01

Total Amount of Orders Drawn.

Selectmen's Department,		52,982 01	
Overseers'	"	7,554 95	
School	"	19,264 56	
Fire	"	8,101 19	
Health	"	1,991 77	
			$89,894 48

Collector of Taxes.

Uncollected Taxes, Feb. 22, 1881,	25,102 51	
State Tax for 1881,	7,140 00	
County Tax for 1881,	7,772 35	
Town Tax for 1881,	124,200 00	
Overlay on Tax of 1881,	1,846 66	
Supplementary Warrant,	109 54	
Non-Resident Bank Tax,	1,208 72	
Interest on Taxes of 1881, collected,	125 82	
Interest on Taxes of 1880, collected,	567 57	
		$168,073 17

Cash paid Treasurer on Tax of 1881,	118,931 81	
" " " " " " 1880,	17,878 23	
" " " " " " 1879,	1,473 74	
" " " interest received,	693 39	
Abatement of Taxes of 1881,	2,388 14	
" " " " 1880,	970 89	
" " " " 1879,	655 26	
" " " " 1878,	103 25	
Uncollected Taxes of 1881,	20,957 32	
" " " 1880,	3,793 78	
" " " 1879 and previous years,	227 36	
		$168,073 17

Valuation.

The amount of Real and Personal Estate with the Polls, taxable in the town of Beverly on the first day of May, A. D., 1881, according to the valuation by the Assessors, is as follows:

Polls.	Personal Estate.	Real Estate.	Total.
2132	$2,945,450 00	5,668,200 00	$8,613,650 00

Rate of taxation $15.80 per $1000.

Number of horses taxed,	648
" " cows "	561
" " sheep "	2
" " dwelling houses taxed,	1375
" " acres of land "	8220

TREASURER'S

Town of Beverly in account with

Paid Selectmen's Orders of 1881,	$89,894 48
" " " " 1880 and previous years,	1,131 70
" Balance of Interest,	64,983 76
" State Tax,	7,140 00
" County Tax,	7,772 35
" Non Resident Bank Tax,	1,488 88
" Hired Money,	315,800 00
" Premium on Town Notes bought,	2,643 75
" Expenses on Bonds, advertising, etc.	1,001 64
" for land for cemetery,	560 00
" State Treasurer, account of Liquor Licenses,	75
Returned for land redeemed,	29 42
Balance in Treasury,	440 43
	$492,887 16

ACCOUNT.

Robert G. Bennett, Treasurer.

Balance from last year,	153 13
Selectmen's orders of 1881, outstanding,	460 28
Received taxes from Collector,	138,283 78
" for Water Rates,	17,532 41
" " Water Pipe, &c.,	1,800 24
" " Corporation Tax,	14,555 01
" " Bank Tax,	5,344 00
" " State Aid, Disabled Soldiers and Sailors,	2,592 32
" " State Aid, Indigent Soldiers and Sailors,	984 69
" " Bonds sold,	300,000 00
" " Premium on bonds sold,	6,750 00
" " Rent from Town Hall,	767 00
" " Dog licenses,	471 63
" " Milk licenses,	24 00
" " Auctioneers' licenses,	6 00
" " Druggists' liquor licenses,	3 00
" " Interest on Raymond Fund,	180 00
" " Tuition, School Department,	182 00
" " building sold, School Department,	2 00
" " Armory Rent,	350 00
" " Land sold,	850 00
" " Land rent,	5 00
" " State Paupers,	2 00
" " gravel and street scrapings sold,	12 07
" from Overseers' Department,	919 31
" " Health Department,	310 74
" " Massachusetts School Fund,	146 55
" on account of Cemetery Fund from Richard T. Parker, for Mrs. Frink's lot,	200 00
	$492,887 16

Selectmen's Estimate of Expenses for 1882-83.

School Department,	19,000 00	
Overseers' "	6,000 00	
Assessors' "	2,000 00	
Fire "	3,500 00	
Health "	500 00	
Highways,	10,000 00	
Bass River Bridge,	250 00	
Essex Bridge,	900 00	
Interest,	60,000 00	
Town Officers,	4,500 00	
Street Lights,	1,200 00	
Public Library,	1,000 00	
Town Hall,	400 00	
Police Station,	150 00	
Night Police,	1,100 00	
Military Aid,	1,200 00	
Sinking Fund,	10,000 00	
Water Department,	14,000 00	
Outstanding Orders,	460 28	
Incidentals,	1,180 15	
		$137,340 43

Expected Income.

Water Rates,	17,000 00	
Corporation and Bank Taxes,	13,000 00	
State Aid (Indigent Soldiers and Sailors),	900 00	
Cash in Treasury,	440 43	
	$31,340 43	
Amount to provide for by taxation,	$106,000 00	
		$137,340 43

Financial Statement.

Due Cemetery Fund,	600 00	
" Raymond Fund,	3,000 00	
" Town Notes outstanding,	752,200 00	
" Town Bonds outstanding,	300,000 00	
" Unpaid Orders of 1881 and previous years,	565 84	
Due on account of Collector's sales of real estate,	57 40	
Total Debt, Feb. 22, 1882,		$1,056,423 24
Less Sinking Fund,	$127,311 89	
Less Cash in Treasury,	440 43	
		$127,752 32
		$928,670 92
Net Debt, Feb. 22, 1881,	961,801 79	
Decrease of Debt from last year,	33,130 87	
Net Debt,		$928,670 92

The Sinking Fund.

Amount of sinking fund, Feb. 22, 1881,	110,769 16	
Cash received from Town Treasurer,	10,000 00	
Interest received from investments,	6,542 73	
		$127,311 89

The Sinking Fund is invested as follows:

Town of Beverly Bonds,	70,000 00	
Town of Beverly Notes,	28,000 00	
Notes secured by Town of Beverly Bonds,	20,000 00	
Cash in Beverly National Bank,	9,278 45	
Cash in Beverly Savings Bank,	33 44	
		$127,311 89

Town Debt, Feb. 22, 1882.

Due Cemetery Fund,	600 00
" Raymond Fund,	3,000 00
" Arlington Savings Bank,	5,000 00
" Shoe and Leather Insurance Co.,	5,000 00
" Lynn City Hall Sinking Fund,	7,000 00
" City of Lowell,	10,000 00
" Milford Savings Bank,	10,000 00
" Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank,	10,000 00
" Worcester No. Institution for Savings,	10,000 00
" Beverly Savings Bank,	12,500 00
" Millbury Savings Bank,	15,000 00
" Haverhill Savings Bank,	15,000 00
" China Mutual Insurance Co.,	20,000 00
" Provident Institutions for Savings, Boston,	20,000 00
" Warren Five Cents Savings Bank,	20,000 00
" National Life Insurance Co.,	25,000 00
" Town of Beverly Sinking Fund,	28,000 00
" Salem Five Cents Savings Bank,	30,000 00
" Provident Inst. for Savings, for Salisbury and Amesbury,	30,000 00
" Chelsea Savings Bank,	35,000 00
" Individuals,	44,700 00
" Institutions for Saving, Newburyport,	50,000 00
" New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.,	140,000 00
" Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	210,000 00
" Town of Beverly Bonds,	300,000 00
	$1,055,800 00

BEVERLY, Mass., March 1, 1882.

The undersigned respectfully submits the foregoing as his Annual Report for 1881-82.

WILLIAM H. LOVETT, Auditor.

Report of the Superintendent of Water Works.

BEVERLY, Feb. 22, 1882.

To the Selectmen of Beverly.

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith respectfully present a report of the work entrusted to my care.

The works are in good condition and as the past season has been very favorable we have had but little trouble from frozen pipes.

MAIN PIPES.

There have been fifty-four leaks on cement pipe during the year. Forty feet of six-inch pipe and one hundred and eighty-two feet of four-inch pipe were used in repairing. Of the above leaks twelve occurred in August and fifteen in September.

There have been laid the past year nineteen hundred and sixteen feet of six-inch coated cast iron pipe and seven hundred and forty-four feet of four-inch coated cast iron pipe, also the following amount of galvanized iron pipe: four hundred and two feet of two and one-half inch, four hundred and seventeen feet of one and one-half inch and three hundred and twenty-one feet of one inch.

The extra pipe that has been laid for individuals and paid for by them is as follows: four hundred and fifty-four feet of two and and one-half inch, twenty-one hundred and four feet of two-inch, eighteen hundred feet of one-inch, nine hundred and seventy-three feet of three-fourths inch, all of galvanized iron.

SERVICE PIPES.

There have been fifty-nine services put in the past year. The number of services now laid is sixteen hundred and fifty.

STAND PIPES.

Ten stand pipes have been erected on Hale and West streets to supply water for sprinkling streets.

GATES AND BOXES.

Three six-inch and two four-inch gates have been set.

Eleven main pipe and twenty-four service pipe, cement gate boxes have been set to replace wooden ones decayed.

HYDRANTS.

Three new hydrants have been set, one at each of the following places, viz.: on Hale street near Prince street, on Hale street near Thissell street, on Neptune street near Bay View Avenue. Two have been repaired by inserting new valves. All the hydrants have been carefully examined and are believed to be in good order.

DRINKING FOUNTAINS.

One new drinking fountain has been set, on Hale street at Chapman's corner. There are three drinking fountains now in use during the whole year. There are also five watering places supplied with Wenham water, that are used in warm weather only.

METERS.

There are fourteen meters now in use.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES PICKETT, Sup't.

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, }
ESSEX, SS. }

To either of the Constables of the Town of Beverly, in said County:
GREETING.

You are hereby directed to notify and warn, in the manner prescribed by the regulations of the town, the qualified voters of said town, to meet at the TOWN HALL, in said Beverly, on MONDAY, the SIXTH DAY OF MARCH next, at fifteen minutes past eight o'clock before noon, for the following purposes, viz.:—

1st. To choose a Moderator and Town Clerk.

2d. To act on the reports of the several Boards of Town Officers.

3d. To choose Town Officers for the ensuing year, determining their number and fixing the compensation thereof. The ballots for the above officers will be received on one piece of paper.

Also to give in their votes by ballot upon the question of granting licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors. Every person qualified to vote for Senator and Representatives in the General Court may express his opinion upon said question and the form of said ballot shall be as follows : "Shall Licenses be granted for the sale of Intoxicating Liquors in this town?" "Yes," or "No." The polls will be closed at two o'clock in the afternoon unless otherwise ordered by the meeting.

4th. To act on the question of an appropriation for the expenses of Memorial Day, under the direction of Post 89, Department of Massachusetts, Grand Army of the Republic.

5th. To see if the town will establish and maintain street lights on Hale and West streets, from Pride's Crossing to the Railroad station at Beverly Farms, and on such other streets at Beverly Farms as may seem to be required for public safety,—as per petition of Alvin Williams and others.

6th. To see if the town will establish and maintain a street light on Pleasant street near Phillips' Court—as per petition of Israel Trask and others.

7th. To see if the town will establish and maintain a street light on

Broadway between the estates of J. W. Rogers and Freeman Winslow, —as per petition of Freeman Winslow and others.

8th. To see if the town will establish and maintain a street light on the corner of Dane and Rantoul streets,—as per petition of L. Barker and others.

9th. To see if the town will establish and maintain a street light at the junction of School and Rantoul streets,—as per petition of Prince Howes and others.

10th. To see if the town will establish and maintain a street light at the corner of Charnock and Essex streets,—as per petition of N. W. Haynes and others.

11th. To see if the town will extend the water pipe to the premises of John W. Bell, on Knowlton street,—as per his petition.

12th. To see if the town will pay the expense of raising the house of John W. Bell, two and one-half feet above its present level,—as per his petition.

13. To see if the town will extend the water pipe to the premises of Mark B. Avery, on Herrick street,—as per his petition.

14th. To see what action the town will take in regard to instructing the Selectmen to regulate the use of the horse railroad tracks through our town, by the Horse Railroad Company, having special reference to the nuisance of the use of salt on the track by said company, to the great detriment of our citizens and the traveling public in general,—as per petition of Frank W. Plaisted and others.

15th. To see if the town will provide for the placing of crossing stones across the head of Bow street, and from Bow street across Cabot street to Abbott street, and from Broadway to Thorndike street and at such other places as the town may think necessary,—as per petition of A. Whitcomb and others.

16th. To see if the town will authorize the Town Treasurer to sell and convey the lot of land belonging to the town, adjoining the Farms Cemetery, which is unsuitable for burial purposes.

17th. To see if the town will build a sidewalk from the depot, in North Beverly to the Dodge's Row school house, in those places where none now exists, from material on the premises and owned by the town, —as per petition of Charles Porter and others.

18th. To see if the town will take measures to procure the writing and publishing of the history of the town of Beverly,—as per petition of John B. Hill and others.

19th. To see if the town will repair the drain leading from Bartlett

street near the estate of the late Henry Kennison,—as per petition of Susannah Kennison and others.

20th. To see if the town will provide a drinking fountain at the corner of Essex and Hull streets,—as per petition of H. A. Appleton and others.

21st. To see if the town will extend the water pipe to the premises of Charles Cressy in the rear of Ober street,—as per his petition.

22nd. To see if the town will establish and maintain a street light at or near the junction of Stone and South streets,—as per petition of A. T. Mosman and others.

23rd. To see what disposition the town will make of the dog-tax.

24th. To see if the town will approve and allow of a town way from the junction of Cross street and East Lothrop street to Essex street near the Gloucester Branch Rail Road Crossing—according to a report of the Selectmen now on file in the office of the Town Clerk.

25th. To see if the town will approve and allow of a town way from Hale street to Lothrop street, according to a report of the Selectmen now on file in the office of the Town Clerk.

26th. To see if the town will approve and allow of a town way, the way known as Vine street extending from Oak street to land of Abraham Trowt, according to a report of the Selectmen now on file in the office of the Town Clerk.

27th. To see if the town will approve and allow of the widening the town way known as Lovett street on its northwesterly side between Washington and Central streets, according to a report of the Selectmen now on file in the office of the Town Clerk.

28th. To see if the town will discontinue five feet in width on each side of the present line of that portion of the way known as Lovett street, as extends from Ocean street to Dane street, so that said Lovett street at said place shall be forty feet in width—as per petition of Robert H. and Ellen Bancroft.

29th. To see if the town will cause such portions of the Soldiers' Memorial lot in the cemetery, as may be deemed necessary, to be suitably laid out and prepared for the burial places of those who have deceased or who may hereafter decease of the soldiers or sailors who served either in the army or navy in the war of the rebellion or in any other war,—as per petition of William H. Morgan and others.

30th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money, and take such action in regard to schools and school houses throughout the town as may be deemed expedient.

31st. To see if the town will authorize any one to represent the town in any suits or claims against the town for damages.

32d. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money, and make such regulations in regard to repairs and improvement of the highways throughout the town as may be determined upon.

33d. To grant such sums of money to be raised and assessed upon the polls and estates within the town, for the expenses of the current year, as may be deemed expedient, and make all necessary regulations and allowances respecting the same. Also, to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow on the credit of the town, such sums of money as may be necessary from time to time to meet the liabilities of the town and to provide State Aid for the families of volunteers.

34th. To see if the town will accept the Jury list, as revised by the Selectmen.

HEREOF fail not, but make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, before the time of holding said meeting.

GIVEN under our hands and seal this twenty-fourth day of February, in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-two.

JOSEPH WILSON,
J. H. YOUNG,
FREEBORN W. CRESSY, } *Selectmen of Beverly.*

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF BEVERLY,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1883.

BEVERLY, MASS.:
IRVING W. ALLEN, PRINTER, 156 CABOT ST.
1883.

REPORT.

OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

Superintendence, Labor, etc.

Nathaniel Rogers, superintendent,	$475 00	
Ella F. Blood, cook,	75 00	
Mary Madson, "	10 00	
Alice Turner, "	78 50	
		$638 50

Provisions, etc.

I. W. Dodge, corn, oats, etc.,	$435 36	
Horace P. Woodbury, groceries,	134 14	
Charles Porter, meats,	89 12	
George L. Woodworth, groceries,	62 31	
Beverly Citizens' Co-operative Store, meats and groceries,	120 79	
Boston Branch Store, groceries,	1 14	
William Stopford, fish,	96 40	
Howard W. Spurr & Co., coffee and sugar,	23 58	
Samuel B. Symonds, flour, butter, etc.,	316 66	
Theodore Taylor, Manager, groceries,	63 28	
Burnham Brothers, grain,	3 20	
S. C. & E. A. Simonds, groceries,	2 75	
Elbridge Fiske, salt,	1 00	
Beverly Co-operative Association, flour, etc.,	16 65	
Saville, Somes & Co., groceries,	46 76	
George W. Stickney & Son, bread,	12 64	
		$1,425 78

Clothing, etc.

D. N. Griffin, clothing,	$26 15	
Naumkeag Clothing Co., clothing,	3 00	
Wm. H. Palmer & Son, clothing,	16 15	
John L. Morse, dry goods,	83 85	
Wallis, Kilham & Bray, boots,	3 75	
Edmund Giles, Jr., boots and shoes,	15 25	
Shadrach Fiske, boots and shoes,	7 20	
Benjamin F. Perkins, repairing boots,	3 45	
Augustus Giles, repairing boots,	1 15	
Robert R. Endicott, dry goods,	48 73	
F. H. Cameron, boots and shoes,	18 00	
		$226 68

Fuel.

John Pickett, coal and wood.	342 75	

Repairs, Fixtures, etc.

Appleton & Foster, labor,	10 00	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	4 68	
Lorenzo Barker, bricks,	13 80	
George Roundy, lumber,	13 83	
B. F. & J. Dodge, stock and labor,	22 08	
Charles F. Dodge, stock and labor,	4 30	
George H. Dewolfe, stock and labor,	3 25	
Wm. W. Hinkley, tin ware and repairs,	15 25	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	125 44	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	5 03	
Charles Friend, tin ware and repairs,	12 55	
		$230 21

Medical Attendance, Funeral Charges, etc.

W. B. Bancroft, medical attendance out of Alms House,	$22 15	
Spring & Carney, funeral charges,	31 00	
Lee & Cressy, " "	35 50	
Samuel A. Gentlee, " "	6 00	
Charles Woodberry, medicines,	8 50	
Robert R. Endicott, medicines,	6 20	

Nehemiah S. Heron, funeral charges,	7 00	
Stephen W. Roberts, medicines,	2 40	
S. L. Stickney, medicines,	6 95	
Oscar .F Swasey, medical attendance out of Alms House,	63 02	
Stephen Abbott, funeral charges,	12 00	
		$200 72

Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

Board of Wm. H. Grant, 52$\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	187 46	

Worcester Asylum for Chronic Insane.

Board of Ezra T. Foster, 52$\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	175 48	
Board of Joshua Herrick, 52$\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	184 62	
		$360 10

Danvers Lunatic Hospital.

Board of Anna W. Stickney, 37$\frac{3}{7}$ weeks,	150 88	
Board of Joshua A. Trask, 52$\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	212 46	
Board of John H. Trask, 52$\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	187 54	
Board of James P. Davis, 52$\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	172 06	
Board of Martha E. Williams, 26$\frac{2}{7}$ weeks,	85 86	
Board of Jennie F. Woodbury, 20$\frac{3}{7}$ weeks,	66 60	
		$875 40

Incidentals.

Joseph N. Burbeck, potash and soap,	24 78
Isaac Appleton, expenses and cash paid,	46 87
William H. Burchstead, manure,	3 00
Thomas D. Davis, postage stamps,	1 98
Nathaniel Rogers, cash paid for expenses,	4 70
John Pickett, 2d, manure,	141 00
Andrew Larcom, dressing hogs,	2 25
Charles G. Conant, gravel,	1 25
Lorenzo Barker, use of horse,	3 13
Marshall & Moulton's Express Co., express,	2 90
Charles W. Marshall, bedding,	10 00
Joseph B. Appleton, manure,	18 75
George M. Hildreth, use of wagon,	50

Cyrus Carpenter & Co., grate and linings,	2 75	
Francis E. Porter, stamps,	99	
Irving W. Allen, printing,	1 75	
William H. Burchstead, shaving inmates,	17 50	
George F. Ropes & Co., supplies,	1 75	
Israel Crampsey, dressing hogs,	1 50	
Caleb Wallis, barrel,	50	
David L. Foster, sea weed, etc.,	4 97	
William A. Foster, services,	3 10	
John C. Phillips, services,	3 00	
J. Frazer & Co., repairing harness,	2 75	
John E. Foster, sea weed,	2 50	
Benjamin Larcom, filing saws,	50	
C. A. Lawrence, earthen ware and drain pipe,	9 90	
John B. Hill, repairing spectacles,	20	
Lee & Cressy, chair,	2 50	
George P. Brown, stationery,	79	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, farming tools, etc.	99 74	
Seth Friend, horse shoeing and iron-work,	16 93	
Thomas L. Bickford, labor,	1 05	
Hugh Hill, ice,	10 37	
		$446 15

Supplies out of House.

Horace P. Woodbury, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	$232 00
John Worth, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	108 50
Varnum S. Pedrick, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	64 90
Frank W. Plaisted, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	27 00
George W. Herrick, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	12 00
J. K. Davenport, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	101 00
Boston Branch Store, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	123 00

Ephraim Hathaway, Jr., supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	9 00
Richard H. Andrews, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	9 00
Robert Whipple, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	115 00
Theodore Taylor, Manager, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	2 00
John Pickett, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	200 78
Charles Woodberry, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	123 08
John Girdler, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	166 56
Horace Foster, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	6 00
Enoch F. Knowlton, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	4 50
Lee & Cressy, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	5 75
Stephen W. Roberts, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	12 15
S. L. Stickney, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	25 65
George B. Foster, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	36 00
Caleb Wallis, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	24 00
Robert R Endicott, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	3 65
Bridget Dumphy, care of sick person,	27 50
Charles H. Carey, board and care of sick person,	32 50
Elizabeth Reed, allowance,	50 00
Charity Bly, allowance,	32 00
Patrick Conners, rent for Irene Kittredge,	36 00

Town of Rehoboth, supplies delivered Benjamin F. York,	25 50	
Ellen Casey, rent for Sarah W. Nason,	9 00	
Samuel P. Wilson, board of child,	78 00	
Mrs. Caples, care of sick person,	20 00	
Town of Melrose, supplies delivered Eleanor Tucker,	60 42	
Town of Malden, supplies delivered Eleanor Tucker,	1 50	
City of Salem, supplies delivered sundry persons,	66 77	
City of Newburyport, supplies delivered sundry persons,	11 00	
Town of Shirley, supplies delivered Joseph B. Clark,	4 00	
City of Chelsea, supplies delivered David Whidden and family,	28 50	
City of Boston, supplies delivered Thomas J. Donegan's children,	106 50	
City of Boston, supplies delivered Rose Canterbury,	2 00	
City of Boston, supplies del'd Susan A. Hall,	4 00	
City of Boston, board of Wm. H. Weeks at Hospital,	4 00	
City of Boston, bd. of Henry Gray at Hospital,	82 00	
Essex County, House of Correction, board of Asa F. Andrews,	7 14	
Essex County, House of Correction, board of Charles F. Wentworth,	7 00	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Martha E. Williams at Danvers Lunatic Hospital, 11$\frac{5}{7}$ weeks,	38 07	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Samuel M. Ellis at Reform School, 22 weeks,	22 00	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Thomas Patterson at State Primary School, 16$\frac{4}{7}$ weeks,	16 57	
		$2,183 49

Cash Account.

Received for hay,	$35 50	
" " pork,	145 55	
" " poultry and eggs.	39 74	
" " milk,	191 82	
" " vegetables,	178 57	
" " strawberries,	50 28	
" " labor,	30 00	
		$671 46
Received from City of Salem,	$64 25	
" " " " Gloucester,	50 50	
" " " " Lowell,	44 00	
" " " " Newburyport,	3 80	
" " Town of West Newbury,	68 00	
" " Commonwealth of Massachusetts for E. Thissell	12 00	
		$242 55
		$914 01
Paid for sundries,	$8 80	
Paid Town Treasurer,	905 21	
		$914 01

Stock on Hand, February 1st, 1883.

Produce.

Hay, 6 tons; Oat Straw, $\frac{1}{4}$ ton; Beans, 3 bushels; Beets, 25 bushels; Carrots, 15 bushels; Onions, 2 bushels; Potatoes, 70 bushels.

Groceries.

Flour, 7 barrels; Pork, 2 barrels; Hams, 65 pounds; Molasses, 30 gallons; Sugar, 400 pounds; Lard, 60 pounds; Butter, 25 pounds; Salt Fish, 50 pounds; Tea, 30 pounds; Coffee, 40 pounds; Tobacco 3 pounds; Kerosene Oil, 45 gallons; Soft Soap, 2 barrels; Hard Soap, 250 pounds; Vinegar, 10 gallons.

Coal and Wood.

Coal, 21 tons; Wood, 12 cords.

Live Stock.

1 Horse; 3 Cows; 9 Hogs; 40 Fowls.

Recapitulation.

Superintendence, Labor, etc.,	$638 50	
Provisions, etc.,	1425 78	
Clothing, etc.,	226 68	
Fuel,	342 75	
Repairs, Fixtures, etc.,	230 21	
Medical Attendance, Funeral Charges, etc.,	200 72	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital bill,	187 46	
Worcester Asylum for Chronic Insane bill,	360 10	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital bill,	875 40	
Incidentals,	446 15	
Supplies out of Almshouse,	2183 49	
		$7,117 24
Deduct supplies out of Almshouse,	$2,183 49	
" Worcester Lunatic Hospital bill,	187 46	
" Worcester Asylum for Chronic Insane bill,	360 10	
" Danvers Lunatic Hospital bill,	875 40	
" Medical Attendance, funeral charges, etc., out of Almshouse,	176 67	
" Cash received for vegetables, etc.,	671 46	
	$4,454 58	
Net expenses of Almshouse,	2,662 66	
		$7,117 24
Amount of appropriation,	$6,000 00	
Cash received as per cash account,	914 01	
Due from other towns,	256 33	
		$7,170 34
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	$7,117 24	
Amount unexpended,	53 10	
		$7,170 34

Whole number of inmates during the year,	32
Average number of inmates during the year,	27
Present number of inmates,	25
Net expense of each inmate per week,	$1.89
Number of persons supplied out of Almshouse,	159
Number of insane persons now supported at hospitals,	8

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Steamer Co., No. 1.

Services of members,	$180 00	
Albert Webb, engineer,	150 00	
Simeon Allen, fireman,	8 00	
Benjamin H. Chapman, labor,	1 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, oil, wrench, etc.,	4 73	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, iron work,	13 00	
Charles Friend, fixtures and repairs,	2 00	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	6 98	
Alden Webb, labor,	2 00	
J. V. Porter & Co , stock and labor,	5 95	
John W. McKnight, paper,	9 10	
F. P. Haskell, stock and labor,	6 70	
Theodore Taylor, Manager, coffee,	52	
Hiram W. Moore, stock and labor,	2 50	
Benjamin F. Dodge, stock and labor,	23 06	
John T. Ober, stock and labor,	2 90	
Thomas L. Bickford, straps,	1 05	
		$419 49

Enterprise Steamer Co., No. 2.

Services of members,	$229 00
Charles A. Kent, engineer,	92 00
Edwin L. Wallace, fireman,	9 00
Thomas L. Bickford, double harness,	50 00
James Guinivan, stock and labor,	3 40
H. A. Johnson & Co., oil,	1 25
H. B. Pousland, fixtures,	5 20
Daniel S. Ingersoll, labor and fixtures,	20 67
Whitcomb & Carter, oil and wrench,	1 45
Charles Friend, repairs,	6 30

A. W. Mitchell, badges,	$24 00	
Edward A. Putnam, straps, etc.,	2 25	
William A. Foster, stock and labor,	15 00	
Daly & Bryan, labor,	12 00	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	13 38	
John T. Ober, stock and labor,	9 90	
J. V. Porter & Co., oil,	40	
H. W. Moore, painting,	3 00	
Fred. P. Haskell, labor,	90	
		$499 10

Excelsior Hose Co., No. 2.

Services of members,	$204 00	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	3 30	
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor,	2 67	
William W. Hinkley, fixtures,	1 50	
Benjamin S. Lunt, furnace, etc.,	52 25	
James Guinivan, labor,	50	
		$264 22

Fair Play Engine Co., No. 3.

Services of members,	$264 00	
F. W. Plaisted, lamps,	2 50	
Whitcomb & Carter, oil,	88	
Edward A. Putnam, straps,	1 20	
David Standley, repairs,	12 00	
Jonathan Dodge, labor,	3 25	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	4 72	
John W. McKnight, stock and labor,	29 63	
		$318 18

Fire King Engine Co., No. 4.

Services of members,	$264 00
Charles A. Stanley, labor and gravel,	2 25
George E. Cole, labor,	3 40
George Roundy, lumber,	16 55
George Wightman, stock and labor,	5 00

William W. Hinkley, fixtures,	3 00	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	4 09	
Lee & Cressy, repairing chairs,	2 87	
George B. Foster, rope,	2 89	
Hervey Elliott, stock and labor,	2 75	
Fred. P. Haskell, labor,	15	
		$306 95

Washington Hose Co., No. 4.

Services of members,	$204 00	
Benjamin D. Grant, stock and labor,	4 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, sponge, keys, etc.,	3 20	
Seth Friend, labor,	3 00	
George H. Dewolfe, labor,	1 25	
Charles Friend, furnace, etc.,	43 50	
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor,	2 45	
B. F. & J. Dodge, setting glass,	2 55	
J. Frazer & Co., strap,	1 00	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, repairs,	1 25	
		$266 20

Perseverance Engine and Hose Co.

Services of members,	$264 00	
I. & E H. Ober, stock and labor,	$1 48	
Alvin Williams, lamp and fixtures,	10 50	
Israel Trask, stock and labor,	21 68	
Edward A. Putnam, straps and belts,	6 50	
N. P. Allen and Horace Standley, stock and labor,	17 40	
John F. Bennett, labor,	2 00	
John Murphy, stock and labor,	2 00	
Ezra P. Williams, labor,	2 00	
Lee & Cressy, feather duster,	2 80	
Edward A. Lane, stock and labor,	19 00	
B. F. Dickason, keys,	2 15	
R. & J. Robertson, repairs,	75	
		$352 26

Louer Hose Co., No. 5.

Services of members,	$204 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, brush and brooms,	2 72	
John P. Morse, stock and labor,	10 00	
Edward A. Putnam, labor,	10	
William W. Hinkley, repairing furnace,	14 75	
C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	60	
Benjamin S. Lunt, oiler,	55	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	1 65	
		$234 37

Hook and Ladder Co.

Services of members,	$289 00	
Thomas L. Bickford, repairs,	50	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, labor and fixtures,	2 90	
Whitcomb & Carter, shovel,	50	
Lee & Cressy, chairs,	9 00	
Charles Friend, brush and coal hod,	1 55	
Edwin Foster, labor,	80	
R. & J. Robertson, fixtures and labor,	9 20	
Joseph Caswell, stock and labor,	7 50	
J. Frazer & Co., sponge,	75	
Fred. P. Haskell, labor,	1 20	
		$322 90

Hose Account.

George P. Abbott,	labor on hose,	$38 00
Frank A. Bennett,	" " "	9 60
John R. Tibbetts,	" " "	34 90
John Hassett,	" " "	1 80
Benjamin A. Cleaves,	" " "	2 60
Joseph Pickett, Jr.,	" " "	1 00
John Murphy,	" " "	1 00
Philip E. Cross,	" " "	5 50
John F. Bennett,	" " "	8 00
Paul N. Haskell,	" " "	2 00
George E. Cole,	" " "	1 00

Amos Homans,	labor on hose	6 90	
Ezra P. Williams,	" " "	4 20	
Dana E. Reed,	" " "	40	
Timothy M. Standley,	" " "	1 00	
Levi B. Tibbetts,	" " "	1 20	
Alfred Williams,	" " "	2 00	
Stephen E. Cullen,	" " "	2 00	
Noyes Manufacturing Co., hose dressing,		15 00	
			$138 10

Hydrants, Cisterns, etc.

George P. Abbott, labor on cisterns,	10 95	
Israel Trask, repairs,	1 50	
John Moore, stock and labor,	5 00	
		$17 45

Horses to Fires.

Elbridge Fiske,	82 25	
E. Mason Dodge,	1.50	
John F. Burnham,	36 00	
Rufus A. Standley,	5 50	
Marshall & Moulton's Express Co.,	5 00	
		$130 25

Incidentals.

Thomas F. Whiting, refreshments at fires,	$8 61
Horace P. Woodbury, refreshments at fires,	7 93
Josiah A. Haskell, services,	12 00
Washington Hose Co., watching fires,	15 00
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	68 48
J. K. Davenport, refreshments at fires,	8 46
Owen Sullivan, refreshments at fires,	5 20
Robert Whipple, refreshments at fires,	11 42
A. F. Place, refreshments at fires,	2 16
Henry W. Foster, horse hire,	12 00
Hugh Hill, horse hire,	12 00
George T. Larcom, horse hire,	13 00

Hunneman & Co., fixtures and labor,	271 37	
John Hassett, watching fire,	2 00	
George E. Cross, " "	11 60	
John Murphy, " "	6 00	
Benjamin Williams, watching fire,	5 90	
Stephen E. Cullen, " "	5 70	
Luther Ober, " "	2 00	
George W. Tucker, " "	4 00	
Ernest C. Elliott, " "	1 80	
William T. Cullen, " "	4 30	
Paul N. Haskell, " "	6 00	
Dana E. Reed, " "	2 00	
Henry S. Parker, " "	1 00	
George F. Wood, " "	2 00	
William W. Baker, " "	2 00	
Edward B. Lovett, " "	1 60	
William P. Moses, " "	1 60	
John H. Larcom, cash paid for refreshments,	1 14	
Ezra P. Williams, horse hire,	3 50	
John Burchstead, refreshments at fires,	16 29	
Asa O. Marshall, " " "	4 72	
William Lamasny, " " "	1 22	
John B. Cressy, printing,	7 00	
John F. Burnham, horse hire,	12 00	
E. R. Richmond, polish,	4 00	
Elbridge Fiske, horse hire,	19 00	
Theodore Taylor, Manager, refreshments at fires,	6 05	
Woodbury Brothers, stock and labor,	13 96	
Alvin Williams, lanterns, etc.,	3 52	
William F. Jones, teaming,	50	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	6 55	
A. W. Mitchell, badges,	8 75	
Marshall & Moulton's Express Co., freight and express,	10 75	
		$626 08

Recapitulation.

Steamer Co., No. 1,	$419 49	
Enterprise Steamer Co., No. 2,	499 10	
Excelsior Hose Co., No. 2,	264 22	
Fair Play Engine Co., No. 3,	318 18	
Fire King Engine Co., No. 4,	306 95	
Washington Hose Co., No. 4,	266 20	
Perseverance Engine and Hose Co., No. 5,	352 26	
Louer Hose Co., No. 5,	234 37	
Hook and Ladder Co.,	322 90	
Hose Account,	138 10	
Hydrants, Cisterns, etc.,	17 45	
Horses to Fires,	130 25	
Incidentals,	626 08	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		$3,895 55
Appropriation,	$3,600 00	
Amount overdrawn,	295 55	
		$3,895 55

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Hale Street Cemetery.

Stephen Abbott,	labor,	$6 60	
George W. Allen,	"	16 00	
John F. Burnham,	"	104 00	
James Delaney,	"	78 00	
Peter Trainor,	"	101 80	
Samuel A. Gentlee,	"	87 40	
John H. Clark,	"	20 00	
William F. Davis,	"	105 75	
John R. Tibbetts,	"	20 00	
Elijah C. Spinney,	"	15 00	
Peletiah Colson,	"	4 00	
Abraham Dodge,	"	5 00	
Dennis Daley,	"	36 00	
Patrick Gorman,	"	12 00	
William Perry,	"	14 00	
George C. Smith,	"	12 00	
Joseph Haskell,	"	50 40	
Ephraim M. Davis,	"	19 00	
Patrick Daley,	"	10 00	
Seth Friend,	"	2 00	
Nehemiah S. Heron,	"	2 50	
Benjamin N. Dodge,	"	602 74	
George Roundy, lumber,		1 63	
Elbridge Fiske, gravel,		5 40	
C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe,		60 63	
John T. Ober, stock and labor,		3 20	
Fred. P. Haskell, stock and labor,		2 10	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying and plans,		18 00	
			$1,415 15

Farms Cemetery.

George Pierce, labor,	$11 50	
Samuel A. Gentlee, labor,	2 00	
John H. Clark, labor,	2 00	
Dixey Woodberry, labor,	2 70	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying and plan,	26 00	
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,	3 20	
		$47 40

North Beverly Cemetery.

Samuel White, labor,	7 05	
John Gilmore, "	4 00	
Henry O. Edwards, labor,	2 80	
George H. Edwards, "	2 80	
		$16 65

Incidentals.

Stephen Abbott, covering for hearse,	2 75	
Thomas L. Bickford, robe and snap,	4 85	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, labor on hearse,	6 35	
James G. Bennett, removing nuisance,	6 00	
Lee & Cressy, hearse straps,	1 50	
George W. Allen, teaming,	10 60	
William F. Davis, labor,	2 00	
David Odell, labor on dam at Cove,	1 00	
Samuel A. Gentlee, removing nuisance,	50	
John F. Standley, labor on dam at Cove,	1 68	
Elijah C. Spinney, labor, Abbott St. Cemetery,	1 80	
George E. Johnson, stock and labor on dam at Cove,	3 83	
Putnam & Pope, lumber, Abbott Street Cemetery,	4 16	
John T. Ober, labor, Abbott St. Cemetery,	2 65	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware,	1 25	
		$50 92

Recapitulation.

Hale Street Cemetery,	$1,415 15	
Farms Cemetery,	47 40	
North Beverly Cemetery,	16 65	
Incidentals,	50 92	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		$1530 12
Appropriation,	500 00	
Appropriation for Memorial lot,	75 00	
Received from sale of burial lots, hay, etc.,	390 48	
	965 48	
Amount overdrawn,	564 64	
		$1530 12

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

School Books, etc.

George P. Brown, school books and stationery,	$278 09

Teachers' Salaries.

Enoch C. Adams,	teacher,	High School,		$1449 00
Addie M. Griffing,	"	"	"	562 50
Marie D. Elliot,	"	"	"	460 00
Lilla A. Wild,	"	"	"	387 50
Harriet W. Cole,	"	"	"	75 00
Arthur Stanley,	"	"	"	11 25
Martha W. Pedrick,	"	South School,		512 50
Annie P. Rogers,	"	"	"	420 25
Allie P. Bray,	"	"	"	369 00
Bessie L. Kilham,	"	"	"	307 50
Anna B. Poulan,	"	"	"	307 50
Abby H. Wallis,	"	"	"	307 50
Nora E. Curtis,	"	"	"	281 25
Louisa Ford,	"	"	"	85 00
Lizzie Russell,	"	"	"	5 00
Anne C. Andrews,	"	Briscoe School,		475 00
Juliette A. Griffin,	"	"	"	420 25
Emma F. Carter,	"	"	"	369 00
Alice E. Whitmarsh,	"	"	"	307 50
Fanny S. Tyler,	"	"	"	307 50
Nettie F. Herrick,	"	"	"	297 50
Ida L. Woodberry,	"	"	"	67 50
Mary F. Bestwick,	"	"	"	200 00
William Haskell,	"	"	"	37 50
Grace Kilham,	"	"	"	8 75

Ellen A. Dodge, teacher,	Washington School,	$512 50		
Hannah E. Wright,	" " "	420 25		
Hattie A. Raymond,	" " "	369 00		
Lucy E. Cole,	" " "	307 50		
Lizzie M. Dewolfe,	" " "	281 25		
Mary F. Eaton,	" Cove School,	481 75		
Ella O. Lefavour,	" " "	337 50		
Henrietta Brower,	" " "	189 00		
Susan Prince,	" " "	150 00		
Mary L. Ober,	" Farms School,	481 75		
Etta O. Patch,	" " "	323 75		
Janet A. Cohoon,	" " "	307 50		
Mary A. Ward,	" " "	35 00		
Charles S. Brown,	" Bass River School,	461 25		
Lillian F. Sheldon,	" " " "	307 50		
Sarah E. Glines,	" Centerville School,	481 75		
Annie Chase,	" " "	307 50		
Julia M. Dodge,	" Dodge's Row School,	410 00		
				$14,196 00

Care of Houses.

Edward Monroe, janitor,	Briscoe School,	384 37	
George P. Abbott, "	South "	131 25	
Nehemiah S. Heron, "	Washington "	225 00	
Levi Woodbury, "	Cove "	125 00	
George F. Obear, "	Farms "	125 00	
Charles S. Brown, "	Bass River "	56 25	
Joseph M. Standley, "	Centerville "	48 00	
Hiram Preston, "	Dodge's Row, "	45 00	
Nehemiah S. Heron, "	Hardie "	60 00	
John J. Dennis, "	South "	125 00	
			$1,324 87

Fuel.

John Pickett, coal and wood,	750 18
Justin M. Edwards, wood,	77 50
James Allen, wood,	21 50
Chas. F. Wentworth, wood,	42 00
Hooper A. Appleton, wood,	7 50

Ephraim A. Edwards, wood,	$ 56 50	
John Girdler, coal and wood,	564 92	
George Elliott, wood,	30 00	
George W. Allen, wood,	10 08	
		$1,560 18

Repairs.

Azor Dodge, labor, Bass River School,	5 00
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor, Farms School,	26 19
Henry Hale, labor, Washington School,	61 87
" " stock and labor, Hardie "	10 50
Israel Trask, labor, Bass River "	5 00
" " stock and labor, Dodge's Row School,	4 60
George Roundy, lumber and nails, South School,	14 13
George Roundy, lumber and nails, Washington school,	34 92
George Roundy, lumber, Cove School,	3 04
" " " Dodge's Row School,	25 80
George Roundy, lumber, Bass River School,	1 75
George Roundy, lumber and nails, Centerville School,	6 40
G. R. Ray, repairing lightning rod, Cove School,	6 00
Edward A. Lane, stock and labor, Farms School,	9 77
Alvin Williams, labor, Farms School,	2 00
B. F. & J. Dodge, stock and labor, Washington School,	265 24
B. F. & J. Dodge, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	33 58
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Bass River School,	2 02
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Hardie School,	19 77

J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Cove School,	$11 05
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, South School,	26 81
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Briscoe, School,	2 00
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Centerville School,	24 39
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Dodge's Row School,	1 47
Benjamin D. Grant, stock and labor, Washington School,	62 35
John T. Elliott, labor, Farms School,	3 20
Benj. D. Grant & Son, stock and labor, Dodge's Row School,	4 25
Francis Jenness, stock and labor, Bass River School,	13 25
Charles G. Hinman, mill-work, Washington School,	2 10
George H. Pickett, stock and labor, High School,	8 25
George H. Pickett, stock and labor, South School,	8 33
Robert Remmonds, stock and labor, South School,	28 86
Appleton & Foster, labor, Cove School,	12 03
John K. Fielder, labor, " "	13 60
Nathan H. Foster, stock and labor, Cove School,	12 25
Daniel S. Ingersoll, labor, Washington School,	80
Daniel S. Ingersoll, labor, Briscoe School,	40
William W. Hinkley, furnace and repairs, South School,	368 55
William W. Hinkley, repairing furnace, Hardie School,	11 25
William W. Hinkley, repairing furnace, Washington School,	60 30
William W. Hinkley, tin ware, etc., Briscoe School,	1 70

Wallis & Butman, labor, Briscoe School,	$7 50	
" " " South "	22 50	
Thomas G. Pinnock, stock and labor, Washington School,	45 01	
Edward F. Danforth, stock and labor, Dodge's Row School,	24 20	
George E. Johnson, labor, Dodge's Row School,	75	
Alvin Williams, stock and labor, Cove School,	24 08	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	7 70	
R. &. J. Robertson, hose, South School,	4 46	
Benjamin S. Lunt, repairing furnace, Cove School,	50 65	
Benjamin S. Lunt, repairing furnace, etc., South School,	205 25	
Benjamin S. Lunt, repairing furnace, Farms School,	30 70	
Benjamin S. Lunt, stock and labor, Bass River School,	37 52	
Benjamin S. Lunt, stock and labor, Centerville School,	4 70	
Benjamin S. Lunt, stock and labor, Dodge's Row School,	5 00	
James Guinevan, iron work, South School,	2 45	
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor, " "	18 92	
Charles F. Dodge, stock and labor, South School,	27 62	
Fred. P. Haskell, stock and labor, Washington School,	55	
Fred. P. Haskell, labor, Briscoe School,	75	
		$1,735 08

Incidentals.

S. Woodberry & Co., printing school reports,	53 00
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas, Briscoe School,	2 40
George P. Abbott, labor, South School,	8 00
Benjamin A. Cleaves, labor, Cove School,	1 60

Estate of Abraham H. Fiske, allowance for damages,	$19 00
Jonathan Perley, binding books, High School,	24 38
Lee & Cressy, furniture and repairs,	88 25
Nehemiah S. Heron, labor, Washington School,	9 20
Nehemiah S. Heron, labor, Hardie School,	4 75
H. O. Heron, labor, Washington School,	4 75
New England School Furnishing Co., furniture, etc.,	172 30
C. A. Burdett, engrossing diplomas,	7 00
William Ware & Co., erasers,	6 25
George A. Bates, paper,	3 00
Walter H. Kilham, printing,	2 75
James N. Whitman, repairs, High School,	1 50
Joseph M. Standley, labor, Centerville School,	8 00
Elbridge Fiske, horse hire,	2 00
Irving W. Allen, printing,	26 25
E. Victor Emilio, use of piano,	8 00
Samuel H. Stone, engrossing diplomas,	50
John B. Cressy, printing and advertising,	22 10
Patrick Gorman, labor, South School,	5 00
Patrick Hassett, " " "	16 25
Mrs. Patrick Barry, " " "	37 00
Levi Woodberry, " Cove "	5 00
F. W. Plaisted, lamps, oil, etc., Hardie School,	11 76
John F. Harris, cabinet, High School,	26 50
Eben H. Moulton, census of school children,	30 00
Stephen Abbott, soil and teaming, Briscoe School,	2 00
Samuel D. Wallace, stock and labor, Bass River School,	70
W. J. Lefavour, care of piano,	6 00
Chas. H. Patch & Geo. Hathaway, labor, South School,	5 00
William R. Morgan, labor, Dodge's Row School,	3 00
Frank W. Wallis, repairing clock, Cove "	1 50
Charles S. Brown, labor, Bass River "	6 00
John J. Dennis, labor, South School,	12 00

E. S. Ritchie & Sons, apparatus, High School,	24 75	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	4 90	
John B. Hill, repairing clock, Centerville School,	75	
John B. Hill, bells, repairing clocks, etc., South School,	24 90	
Stephen W. Roberts, chemicals, High School,	1 56	
Robert R. Endicott, towels, High School,	50	
Robert R. Endicott, sundries, Washington School,	60	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and brushes, Briscoe School,	13 27	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and brushes, South School,	31 97	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and brushes, Centerville School,	3 10	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and brooms, Dodge's Row School,	8 64	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and crayons, Washington School,	8 43	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, Bass River School,	2 17	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, Cove School,	6 00	
" " " Hardie "	8 64	
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	9 00	
Robert Whipple, buckets, Hardie School,	30	
" " brush, pitchers, etc., Washington School,	3 03	
		$795 20

Recapitulation.

School Books, etc.,	278 09	
Teachers' Salaries,	14,196 00	
Care of Houses,	1,324 87	
Fuel,	1,560 18	
Repairs,	1,735 08	
Incidentals,	795 20	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	19,889 42	
Amount unexpended.	19 73	
		$19,909 15

Appropriation,	$19,000 00	
Received from dog licenses,	430 14	
Received from Raymond Fund,	180 00	
Received from Massachusetts School Fund,	145 01	
Received for tuition,	154 00	
		$19,909 15

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

HIGHWAYS.

Ward One.

Cornelius Murphy,	labor,	$469 20
John Murphy,	"	11 20
Michael Murphy,	"	122 70
Jeremiah F. Desmond,	"	4 80
Patrick Corkery,	"	43 20
John Coleman,	"	76 40
Thomas Woods,	"	8 20
Walter Tierney,	"	22 20
John Linehan,	"	42 80
Patrick Hassett,	"	44 00
George H. Cole,	"	1 80
Michael Crowley,	"	3 40
Thomas Quinn,	"	2 50
Michael Cronin,	"	23 30
Cornelius Sullivan,	"	30
Dennis F. Horigan,	"	8 00
Richard Condon,	"	28 30
Jeremiah Horigan,	"	229 60
John Lynch,	"	147 40
Michael O'Donald,	"	49 90
Timothy Minahan,	"	2 00
John J. Barry,	"	7 00
William Twohig,	"	4 00
John O'Connor,	"	200 50
Patrick Gorman,	"	66 10
John R. Tibbetts,	"	14 50
John Field,	"	3 00

Edward McGrath,	labor,	$16 00
Cornelius Harrington,	"	25 30
Henry Hale,	"	7 50
John Hassett,	"	27 20
Elbridge Fiske,	"	14 80
Cornelius Dugan,	"	33 90
William Murphy,	"	19 70
John Cullivan,	"	6 00
William F. Davis,	"	7 00
John McKeone,	"	4 40
John Pickett,	"	75 45
Michael Lewis,	"	2 00
Michael Rafferty,	"	30 00
T. Swasey,	"	4 00
Patrick Daley,	"	8 00
Charles H. Andrews,	"	25 40
John Callaly,	"	3 00
Patrick Magner,	"	7 96
Appleton & Foster,	"	3 25
Patrick Barry,	"	34 30
Jeremiah Murphy,	"	38 50
Timothy Corbett,	"	2 80
Est. of Isaac A. Munroe,	"	8 40
John Minahan,	"	1 00
George H. Pickett,	"	75
Peter Trainor,	"	4 80
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr.,	"	22 40
Charles F. Dodge,	"	6 00
James Welch,	"	140 00
Benjamin A. Cleaves,		30 00
Samuel G. Hooper, lumber,		11 56
George Roundy, lumber and nails,		14 88
Elbridge Fiske, gravel,		10 30
Adoniram Porter, labor, Iron Bridge,		30 00
Benjamin B. Dodge, labor, Iron Bridge,		12 50
George Roundy, lumber, Iron Bridge,		99 01
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming, Iron Bridge,		1 00
John J. Barry, labor, Iron Bridge,		2 00
Alfred Porter, labor, Iron Bridge,		1 00

Seth Friend, labor,	$2 25	
William W. Hinkley, grate,	35	
C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	4 38	
Whitcomb & Carter, nails, etc.,	2 31	
James Guinivan, stock and labor,	11 41	
Scott Brothers, edgestones and flagging,	270 26	
Fred. P. Haskell, stock and labor,	4 65	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,	44 50	
Geo. W. & Geo. C. Stickney, award for land,	325 00	
Benjamin A. Cleaves, award for land,	325 00	
Robert H. Bancroft, gravel,	224 31	
Joseph W. Lefavour, award for land,	250 00	
		$3,892 78

$177.85 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

The excess over the usual expenses in this ward includes the grading of a portion of School and Porter streets and Webber avenue, and the grading and land damages incurred in widening that portion of Lovett street which extends from Washington street to Central street.

Ward Two.

Joseph Foster,	labor,	253 20
Issachar Foster,	"	40 60
Ezra Foster,	"	20 10
Andrew Woodberry,	"	15 40
Samuel Foster, Jr.,	"	29 10
Joseph H. Ober,	"	14 80
Issachar Foster, Jr.,	"	10 60
Frank J. Webber,	"	11 00
William J. Griffin,	"	10 30
Levi Cole,	"	7 70
George Thissell,	"	43 10
Isaac Ray,	"	6 85
Frank B. Whitehouse,	"	12 70
William Roach,	"	65 70
Eben Lovett,	"	6 20
Elthan Woodberry,	"	5 50
John Coakley,	"	5 00

Michael Sullivan,	labor,	$5 00	
Michael Whitehouse,	"	25 50	
S. Walter Woodbury,	"	4 60	
Jeremiah Mulcahy,	"	4 60	
Joseph A. Woodbury,	"	4 00	
Jeremiah T. Woodbury,	"	3 90	
Edward Morse,	"	3 60	
Jacob H. Woodbury,	"	13 20	
Calvin Wallis,	"	2 00	
Thorndike T. Morse,	"	1 60	
Arthur K. Ober,	"	10 00	
Cornelius L. Preston,	"	82 40	
Addison E. Grush,	"	122 20	
Albert Brower,	"	66 80	
William H. Standley,	"	26 20	
Walter H. Stowe,	"	5 00	
E. Irving Obear,	"	2 00	
Frank B. Wallis,	"	13 30	
Samuel Foster,	"	22 40	
Josiah Foster,	"	12 50	
John F. Standley,	"	24 40	
Edward Standley,	"	4 00	
Edward T. Morse,	"	19 40	
Patrick Gallagher,	"	1 90	
David L. Foster,	"	30 50	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,		2 83	
George E. Johnson, stock and labor,		12 15	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,		16 11	
Henry Benson, stock and labor,		10 25	
Joseph E. Foster, gravel,		29 70	
Josiah Foster, stone,		22 80	
C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe,		5 57	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,		10 00	
Andrew K. Ober, stone,		34 10	
Joseph Foster, labor and gravel, East Corning street,		335 00	
			$1,547 36

$238.35 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Three.

Issachar T. Eldredge,	labor,	$99 30
Issachar F. Eldredge,	"	148 20
David Larcom,	"	39 60
Daniel Linehan,	"	176 40
Charles F. Wentworth,	"	16 00
Calvin Haskell,	"	31 60
Andrew H. Trowt,	"	7 40
Jeremiah Linehan,	"	6 60
Patrick W. Brady,	"	37 10
Simeon A. Cahoon,	"	4 00
William R. Brooks,	"	3 00
Jonathan F. Ober,	"	75 60
Elisha Pride,	"	43 80
Ezra Edwards,	"	44 40
Ezra F. Edwards,	"	12 10
Stephen D. Edwards,	"	9 30
Nathaniel P. Allen,	"	2 50
Lawrence Watson & Son,	labor,	40 50
James Kelly,	"	2 80
Henry Benson,	"	17 00
Michael Whitehouse,	"	4 00
William Stafford,	"	3 90
Andrew E. Woodbury,	"	2 00
George Thissell,	"	2 00
John E. Moody,	"	1 00
Thomas L. Pierce,	"	7 00
Michael Harrigan,	"	5 00
Francis Larcom,	"	1 60
James D. Abbott,	"	80
John Kelly,	"	3 80
George T. Larcom,	"	3 50
Lawrence Watson & Son,	gravel,	105 90
Clarissa Pride,	gravel,	10 00
Thomas Woodbury,	gravel,	1 90
John Pickett,	cement,	1 85
Samuel A. Gentlee,	labor,	10 00
Josiah A. Haskell,	surveying,	12 00

I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,	$14 67	
Lawrence Watson & Son, labor, Everett st.,	400 00	
Elizabeth Obear, award for land, Everett st.,	5 00	
Elizabeth Woodberry, award for land, Everett street,	5 00	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying and plan, Everett street,	44 00	
		$1,461 12

$172.50 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Four.

Rufus A. Standley,	labor,	232 40
John T. Elliott,	"	41 30
Timothy M. Standley,	"	°3 05
Lawrence Watson & Son,	"	141 00
Paul N. Haskell,	"	38 30
William H. Preston,	"	5 80
Isaac W. Smith,	"	34 90
James M. Andrews,	"	4 40
George H. Bennett,	"	7 90
Ebenezer K. Morrill,	"	35 80
William E. Elliott,	"	3 80
William H. Blanchard,	"	31 90
William W. Trow,	"	2 10
Joseph F. Haskell,	"	3 80
Edwin L. May,	"	4 00
Joseph W. Pickering,	"	3 00
Addison Davis,	"	92 20
Nathaniel P. Allen,	"	22 40
Asa Larcom,	"	27 95
Alexander Crowley,	"	1 40
William T. Cullen,	"	5 00
Elmer Standley,	"	7 60
Alfred Williams,	"	5 20
James A. May,	"	3 60
Otis N. Davis,	"	28 70
H. Foster Williams,	"	1 00
James Dow,	"	7 20

George Dennis,	labor,	$7 70	
Loring D. Cullen,	"	5 50	
Adoniram Pierce,	"	8 00	
Benjamin Williams,	"	13 35	
Samuel F. Collamer,	"	3 10	
George W. Younger,	"	3 25	
William Hull,	"	26 80	
Joseph Haskell,	"	8 00	
Theodore D. Thissell,	"	3 80	
Benjamin Preston,	"	19 00	
Alvin Williams,	"	13 97	
George T. Larcom,	"	27 80	
Henry Blanchard,	"	15 70	
Stephen E. Cullen,	"	10 00	
William Young,	"	17 00	
Alvan Haskell,	"	9 40	
Daniel Riordan,	"	40 00	
Dixey Woodberry,	"	6 40	
John Burchstead,	"	3 60	
Edmund Larcom,	"	1 30	
Andrew Standley,	"	1 00	
William Batchelder,	"	56 40	
Joseph Caswell,	"	2 00	
James Dow,	gravel,	22 10	
Joseph K. Preston,	"	5 60	
Thirza A. Davis,	"	14 30	
Charles F. Wentworth,	"	18 60	
Alvan Haskell,	"	13 60	
Elizabeth Obear, stone,		2 50	
C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe,		5 31	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,		4 00	
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,		9 70	
			$1,274 48

$334.80 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Five.

Fred. P. Standley,	labor,	39 40	
Walter H. Stowe,	"	10 20	
George Osborne,	"	5 00	

Justin M. Edwards, labor,	$16 80	
Charles A. Stanley, "	21 20	
Israel O. Edwards, "	23 90	
Francis S. Lovett, "	19 80	
Ezra Edwards, "	3 40	
John H. Standley, "	3 40	
Samuel D. G. Standley,"	14 50	
Ephraim Hathaway, "	21 00	
Thomas F. Butman, "	3 00	
David P. Roberts, "	9 00	
Enoch F. Knowlton, "	9 00	
Thomas Appleton, "	6 20	
Stephen P. Elliott, "	20 00	
George E. Cole, "	4 80	
William Standley, "	2 00	
Hooper A. Appleton, "	25 40	
George P. Choate, "	2 80	
Charles H. Patch, "	6 20	
Joseph M. Standley, "	7 40	
William H. Patch, 2d, "	10 40	
John Butman, "	5 60	
Samuel Patch, "	2 50	
Frederic S. Standley, "	2 00	
Ephraim A. Edwards, "	8 00	
George Elliott, "	8 00	
Charles Elliott, "	11 20	
John H. Standley, "	4 00	
William Maxcy, "	2 80	
John F. Morgan, "	9 60	
Thomas F. Butman, "	4 00	
Walter H. Stevens, "	2 00	
Maurice B. Younger, "	2 00	
Hervey Elliott, "	1 00	
Fred. P. Standley, gravel,	25 42	
Charles H. Patch, gravel,	13 68	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,	7 88	
George Wightman, stock and labor,	17 00	
		$411 48

$124.60 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Six.

Ezra S. Foster,	labor	$84 90	
Tristram L. Webber,	"	13 60	
H. W. Dodge,	"	3 40	
Maurice Ryan,	"	24 80	
Hiram Preston,	"	10 90	
John F. Foster,	"	28 75	
Richard Dodge,	"	57 65	
Edmund G. Dodd,	"	17 20	
Arthur Foster,	"	1 75	
Edward F. Danforth,	"	11 40	
Amos Burnham,	"	11 40	
Adrian Trask,	"	15 20	
Charles G. Conant,	"	2 40	
Andrew Dodge, stock and labor,		109 95	
			$393 30

$103.70 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Seven.

George H. Edwards,	labor,	$44 70	
Charles H. Dickenson,	"	19 60	
William B. Witham,	"	11 40	
George Babcock,	"	16 70	
Benjamin H. Needham,	"	15 20	
John G. Drown,	"	8 00	
Lambert Jackson,	"	1 60	
Levi Woodbury, 2d,	"	90 00	
William T. Trask,	"	14 00	
William T. Trask, Jr.,	"	2 00	
Benjamin E. Ludden,	"	62 00	
Daniel Foster, 2d,	"	30 00	
Israel A. Sheldon,	"	7 80	
Samuel White,	"	30 30	
Reuben W. Day,	"	19 70	
Levi Woodbury, 2d, gravel,		1 80	
Reuben W. Day, gravel,		12 56	
Joseph F. Wallis, gravel,		11 43	
Edward F. Danforth, stock and labor,		13 37	
			$412 16

$147.20 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Eight.

John G. Munsey,	labor,	$42 00	
John J. Weatherbee,	"	11 20	
John A. Moulton,	"	2 80	
Robert A. Lee,	"	24 20	
James E. Chipman,	"	9 00	
George A. Pickett,	"	22 20	
William H. Nutter,	"	27 80	
Samuel Dexter,	"	4 40	
Joseph L. Standley,	"	17 60	
Levi W. Dodge,	"	14 00	
Francis Jenness,	"	7 70	
Asa F. Lee,	"	20 60	
Edward J. Caldwell,	"	53 10	
Levi A. Trask,	"	6 00	
Joseph F. Wallis,	"	1 00	
Alfred A. Mason,	"	24 60	
Brackett T. Munsey,	"	32 80	
John D. Standley,	"	3 60	
Stephen B. Sands,	"	12 60	
Benjamin N. Dodge,	"	9 00	
Laforest C. Dodge,	"	28 80	
Hugh Hill,	"	49 00	
John W. Raymond,	stock and labor,	35 82	
Sullivan Brown,	gravel,	5 24	
Joseph F. Wallis,	gravel,	55 35	
George Roundy,	posts,	6 90	
Samuel D. Wallace,	stock and labor,	4 00	
			$531 31

$144.00 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Nine.

John G. Brown,	labor,	$28 80
Jonathan Dodge,	"	14 70
Moses E. Wilson,	"	14 00
John C. Phillips,	"	3 80
Henry Carey,	"	23 20
Isaiah H. Dodge,	"	17 10
Adna J. Swift,	"	6 80

George S. Jewett,	labor,	$6 40	
Eben Day,	"	1 70	
Samuel A. Day,	"	13 60	
Dudley D. Day,	"	11 60	
Daniel Needham,	"	5 60	
Alphonzo Mason,	"	11 30	
Israel Brown, gravel,		25 00	
			$183 60

$49.30 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Ten.

John D. Wilson,	labor,	$1 40	
George F. Buxton,	"	1 90	
Alna H. Dodge,	"	39 50	
Samuel King,	"	1 70	
George Brown,	"	13 20	
Edward J. Lord,	"	4 70	
Edward W. Miller,	"	10 70	
Fred. R. Miller,	"	24 20	
Oliver Edwards,	"	13 90	
Richard P. Waters,	"	6 40	
Eli C. Glines,	"	19 40	
Charles W. Lord,	"	16 20	
Samuel D. Wallace,	"	5 30	
Horace Foster, nails,		20	
Reuben W. Day, gravel,		12 80	
C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe,		14 01	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,		1 02	
			$186 53

$98.60 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Eleven.

George H. Cressy,	labor,	$56 20	
George Clark,	"	36 75	
Benjamin V. Giles,	"	57 23	
Benjamin E. Smith,	"	17 40	
William A. Cressy, 2d,	"	30 80	
Henry S. Woodbury,	"	11 00	
John Linehan,	"	10 00	
John Holt,	"	5 00	

Thomas Liffin,	labor,	$3 00	
Alfred Porter,	"	1 00	
Joseph Cressy,	"	20 00	
Benjamin E. Smith,	gravel,	6 96	
George Clark,	"	9 90	
John I. Baker,	"	25 05	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,		48	
			$290 77

$46.93 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Twelve.

William G. Bisson,	labor,	$18 20	
Charles H. Lane,	"	16 60	
John W. Lovett,	"	79 50	
Charles W. Pickett,	"	2 45	
Hezekiah O. Foster,	"	2 20	
Isaac Crampsey,	"	1 70	
Charles Moulton,	"	31 60	
George F. Fielder,	"	16 80	
George E. Teague,	"	3 20	
Osborne Ham,	"	17 70	
Benjamin B. Dodge,	"	2 20	
Samuel H. Towne,	"	29 95	
Mark B. Avery,	"	31 00	
Joshua S. Dodge,	"	23 00	
Jesse F. Dodge,	"	2 40	
Jeremiah Minegan,	"	2 40	
James Hayes,	"	7 20	
Benjamin W. Standley,	"	50 25	
George O. Mason,	"	4 00	
Alfred G. Munsey,	"	7 40	
Frank W. Bell,	"	5 20	
Seth Friend,	"	13 40	
Joshua S. Dodge, gravel,		4 80	
Estate of John H. Savory, gravel,		41 20	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,		17 08	
C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe,		5 42	
			$436 85

$109.20 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Thirteen.

Joseph F. Standley,	labor,	$18 90	
Henry W. Foster,	"	91 10	
David S. Ramsdell,	"	24 60	
William H. Butman,	"	14 00	
Nathan D. Appleton,	"	14 00	
Samuel Cole,	"	25 80	
William F. Mitchell,	"	3 10	
Ambrose Moon,	"	3 00	
George H. Elliott,	"	8 40	
Appleton & Foster,	"	201 00	
William R. Morgan,	"	10 00	
Henry W. Foster, gravel,		22 50	
William J. Barry, surveying,		10 00	
			$446 40

$32.10 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Fourteen.

John F. Burnham,	labor,	$851 90
Jeremiah W. Ferguson,	"	51 10
Stephen L. Weeks,	"	172 80
Abraham Dodge,	"	10 50
Issachar Woodberry,	"	74 50
Nathaniel J. Mildram,	"	49 10
Lemuel B. Wiley,	"	2 00
Michael Corkery,	"	110 10
Hiram M. Lord,	"	38 10
John S. Lancaster,	"	5 80
Jesse A. Blake,	"	25 60
Thomas Cook,	"	31 60
Arthur H. Bennett,	"	188 00
George H. Cole,	"	15 80
Stephen Abbott,	"	13 00
Michael Crowley,	"	5 00
Benjamin A. Cleaves,	"	5 20
Edward Davis,	"	3 20
Samuel A. Odell,	"	20 80
Lorenzo Barker,	"	51 20

James M. Woodbury,	labor,	$4 80
Cornelius Sullivan,	"	18 10
Elijah C. Spinney,	"	30 30
David C. Smith,	"	18 50
Charles Davis,	"	9 30
John Davis, Jr.,	"	56 80
Frank A. Bennett,	"	52 00
Burnham Bros.,	"	60 40
Walter H. Wilkins,	"	2 00
E. Mason Dodge,	"	8 80
Benjamin C. Raymond,	"	2 00
Michael Cronin,	"	3 70
Henry Hale,	"	2 50
George Solaris,	"	30 00
John Davis,	"	12 00
William Twomey,	"	6 00
Richard C. Dennis,	"	2 00
Michael O'Donald,	"	66 20
John Linehan,	"	15 20
Elbridge Fiske,	"	74 73
John O'Connor,	"	22 80
Samuel Odell,	"	47 70
Seth Friend,	"	2 85
Michael Lewis,	"	30
Jeremiah Horigan,	"	18 00
John Coleman,	"	19 00
Wallis, Kilham & Bray,	"	3 20
Robert B. Foster,	"	15 30
Peter Trainor,	"	15 40
Obed Carter,	"	32 50
Dennis Corkery,	"	8 00
Jesse F. Stickney,	"	7 20
John W. Bell,	"	43 90
Timothy Connolly,	"	2 40
Isaac Appleton,	"	3 10
Richard J. Preston,	"	4 50
Charles F. Dodge,	"	2 00
Isaac Appleton, stone,		1 00
John I. Baker, gravel,		87 15

Elbridge Fiske, gravel,	$16 60	
Robert H. Bancroft, gravel,	297 10	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,	12 36	
Scott Brothers, edgestones and flagging,	338 16	
Benjamin E. Ludden, stone,	10 00	
C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	4 13	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	7 82	
John T. Ober, stock and labor,	3 98	
Fred. P. Haskell, stock and labor,	19 50	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,	32 50	
		$3,279 18

$448.40 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Lake Shore Avenue.

Wm. J. Berry, surveying,	$40 00	
Andrew K. Ober, labor and gravel,	2,220 00	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying and plan,	8 00	
Jonas G. Gallop, award for land,	20 00	
Mary K. Gallop, award for land,	20 00	
Estate of Abigail Bisson, award for land,	20 00	
Heirs of Edmund K. Gallop, award for land,	20 00	
		$2,348 00
Appropriation,	$2,100 00	
Amount overdrawn,	248 00	
		$2,348 00

Bisson Street.

Appleton & Foster, labor and gravel,	$513 00	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,	8 00	
Amount unexpended,	179 00	
		$700 00
Appropriation.		$700 00

Recapitulation of Highway Department.

Ward One,	$3,892 78	
" Two,	1,547 36	
" Three,	1,461 12	
" Four,	1,274 48	
" Five,	411 48	
" Six,	393 30	
" Seven,	412 16	
" Eight,	531 31	
" Nine,	183 60	
" Ten,	186 53	
" Eleven,	290 77	
" Twelve,	436 85	
" Thirteen,	446 40	
" Fourteen,	3,279 18	
Lake Shore Avenue,	2.348 00	
Bisson Street,	521 00	
		$ 17,616 32

Appropriation,	$12,500 00	
Appropriation for Street Crossings,	425 00	
Appropriation for Lake Shore Avenue,	2,100 00	
Appropriation for widening part of Lovett Street,	1,050 00	
Appropriation for Bisson street,	700 00	
Amount overdrawn.	841 32	
		$17,616 32

Bass River Bridge.

George Roundy, lumber and nails,	$176 62	
Benjamin B. Dodge, labor,	31 25	
Charles G. Hinman, mill work,	75	
John Girdler, teaming,	54	
Adoniram Porter, labor and care of draw,	130 25	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	1 89	
James Guinivan, iron work,	64	
Whitcomb & Carter, nails,	90	
		$342 84

Appropriation,	$250 00	
Amount overdrawn,	92 84	
		$342 84

Essex Bridge.

Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	$59 70	
John Hassett, labor,	5 00	
George M. Hildreth, teaming,	1 00	
Adoniram Porter, labor,	106 50	
Samuel Driver, labor,	20 00	
Benjamin B. Dodge, labor,	84 69	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,	519 61	
Frank L. Whipple, labor,	2 40	
Nathan H. Foster, stock and labor,	6 85	
Alfred Porter, labor,	6 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, grindstone and adze,	6 05	
	817 80	
Amount unexpended,	82 20	
		$900 00
Appropriation,		$900 00

Town and Armory Halls.

David T. Hanners, janitor of Town and Armory Halls and Police Station,	$425 00	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas, Town Hall,	312 90	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas, Armory Hall,	11 50	
Luther Cohoon, labor,	1 50	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, labor and fixtures,	24 76	
Lee & Cressy, furniture and repairs,	49 89	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,	28 64	
George P. Abbott, labor,	1 50	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	9 40	
William Beals, decorating,	50 00	
John Pickett, sand,	40	
David T. Hanners, cash paid for sundries,	16 16	
Le Bosquet Bros., felting,	3 78	

John Girdler, coal,	$292 06	
Amos Homans, labor,	3 70	
Larkin W. Story, tumblers,	50	
R. & J. Robertson, labor,	4 83	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	75	
Joseph Caswell, labor,	50	
Charles Friend, brush, etc.,	65	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, brooms, &c.,	11 35	
B. F. & J. Dodge, stock and labor,	7 18	
Charles F. Dodge, labor,	90	
Fred P. Haskell, stock and labor,	2 85	
Caleb Wallis, brooms, matches, etc.,	4 79	
		$1,265 49
Appropriation,	400 00	
Received for rents,	759 28	
Amount overdrawn,	106 21	
		$1,265 49

Water Works.

City of Salem, water,	$11,000 00
Charles Pickett, superintendent,	1,000 00
Lawrence Watson & Son, labor,	9 25
George Woodman & Co., pipe and fittings,	636 57
Proctor's Express, express,	3 45
James Delaney, labor,	429 00
Richard Cunningham, labor,	17 00
William Tobin, labor,	75 50
Patrick Daley, labor,	391 12
John W. Lovett, labor,	30 70
Dennis Daley, labor,	301 87
John Coleman, labor,	3 00
John Lynch, labor,	1 00
Patrick Gorman, labor,	1 00
Frank S. Thayer, blank book,	6 95
Smith & Smart, cocks, bibbs, etc.,	178 00
Daniel S. Ingersoll, fixtures,	3 41

Boston Machine Co., hydrants, gates, etc.,	$191 73
Patent Water & Gas Pipe Co., pipe,	187 56
Elbridge Fiske, horse hire,	17 50
Irving W. Allen, printing,	12 00
Sewell & Day Cordage Co., rope,	28 22
Eastern Rubber Co., mittens,	2 00
Marshall & Moulton's Boston Express, freight, and express,	23 20
Salem Lead Co., lead and pipe,	22 40
City of Salem, pipe,	49 11
Hill & Langtry, rubber drill,	12 60
Edward A. Lane, lead,	1 00
Charles F. Curwen, covers,	12 18
Joshua S. Dodge, gravel,	1 30
John Pickett, cement and charcoal,	95 90
Charles H. Patch, stone,	2 00
Charles H. Patch, labor,	3 40
John Butman, labor,	1 80
John Callaly, labor,	1 80
Henry Phipps, labor,	58 00
Daniel Linehan, labor,	7 10
Sewall C. Jackson, labor,	9 50
Chase, Stearns & Co., rubber cloth,	6 32
George W. Allen, teaming,	2 50
Nathan H. Foster, lead and oil,	12 82
Patrick Delaney, labor,	56 87
William R. Morgan, labor,	9 80
J. S. Eveleth, horse hire,	9 95
Benjamin W. Standley, soil,	20 40
Robert R. Endicott, cotton cloth,	2 02
R. & J. Robertson, fittings and labor,	16 73
C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	7 50
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	14 45
George Roundy, lumber,	3 31
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	20 78
Whitcomb & Carter, powder, tools, etc.,	23 96
J. V. Porter & Co., lead,	1 13
B. F. & J. Dodge, lead,	2 95
Fred. P. Haskell, stock and labor,	26 52

Philip E. Ober, gate boxes, etc.,	$171 84	
Robert Whipple, oil, etc.,	3 67	
		$15,241 64

Appropriation,	$14,000 00	
Appropriation for extension of water pipe,	460 00	
Appropriation for drinking fountain,	75 00	
Amount overdrawn,	706 64	
		$15,241 64
Amount received for water rates,	17,359 38	
Amount received for water pipe,	422 21	
		$17,781 59
Amount paid Town Treasurer,		$17,781 59

State Aid.

(Disabled soldiers and sailors.)

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	$1,597 00

$1,586.00 of the above is to be refunded by the State.

State Aid.

(Indigent soldiers and sailors.)

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		$1,669 00
Appropriation,	$1200 00	
Amount paid in excess of appropriation,	469 00	
		$1,669 00

$834.50 of the above is to be refunded by the State.

Street Lights.

Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	$896 00
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor,	15 00
Gardner Haskell, care of lights,	103 34
Charles O. Howe, care of lights,	56 25
Daniel S. Ingersoll, fixtures and repairs,	34 31
Nathan H. Foster, stock and labor,	11 40
Gardner Haskell, repairing lanterns,	4 00
Luther Cohoon, care of lights,	10 00
Joseph W. Rose, care of lights,	10 00

Benjamin S. Lunt, repairs,	$2 15	
Stephen W. Roberts, alcohol,	3 20	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	2 00	
	$1,147 65	
Amount unexpended,	352 35	
		$1,500 00
Appropriation,	$1,200 00	
Appropriation for additional lights,	300 00	
		$1,500 00

Police Station.

Lee & Cressy, mattress and repairs,	$12 39	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	45 15	
Thomas W. Raymond, labor,	4 05	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	75	
Gardner Haskell, cash paid for sundries,	5 36	
John P. Morse, stock and labor,	4 75	
Theodore Taylor, Manager, sundries,	3 11	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	9 09	
John B. Hill, repairing clock,	1 00	
Charles Friend, buckets,	4 50	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc.,	2 52	
Caleb Wallis, oil,	18	
Geo. W. Stickney & Son, bread,	36 41	
Robert R. Endicott, blankets and towels,	5 00	
John L. Morse, blankets,	3 75	
	$138 01	
Amount unexpended,	11 99	
		$150 00
Appropriation,		$150 00

There were three hundred and fifty-four (354) tramps lodged at the Police Station from Feb. 1, 1882, to Feb. 1, 1883.

Public Library.

Appropriation,	$1,000 00	
Amount paid to the order of the Trustees,		$1,000 00

Sinking Fund.

Appropriation,	$10,000 00	
Amount paid the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund,		$10,000 00

Memorial Day.

Appropriation,	$150 00	
Amount paid Post 89, G. A. R..		$150 00

Military Account.

Beverly Light Infantry, allowance for fuel and light,	$50 00	
William W. Hinkley, fixtures and repairs,	28 75	
George Roundy, lumber,	73	
		$79 48

History of the Town.

Joseph A. Wilson, paper,	$9 50	
George B. Pearson, copying records,	80 00	
	$89 50	
Amount unexpended,	910 50	
		$1,000 00
Appropriation,		$1,000 00

Town Officers.

Joseph Wilson, Selectman,	$150 00
John H. Young, Selectman,	150 00
Freeborn W. Cressy, Selectman,	150 00
John B. Hill, Assessor,	368 00
Charles L. Williams, Assessor,	257 50
Daniel Foster, Assessor,	297 50
Isaac Appleton, Overseer of the Poor,	50 00
Andrew K. Ober, " " "	50 00
Augustus Stevens, " " "	50 00
Ephraim A. Edwards, School Committee,	12 00
Eben H. Moulton, " "	35 00
William H. Lovett, Town Clerk and Auditor,	700 00

Robert G. Bennett, Treasurer,		$350 00
Ezekiel F. Obear, Collector of Taxes,		824 16
Gardner Haskell, Chief of Police,		600 00
Thomas Gould, Night Police,		540 00
William P. Hibbert, Night Police,		540 00
Israel Trask,	Police,	125 40
George E. Johnson,	"	27 20
Edward B. Perry,	"	1 20
Benjamin F. Herrick,	"	58 75
William M. Woodbury,	"	33 10
John W. Haskell,	"	9 00
L. L. Fletcher,	"	50
Ansel J. Cheney,	"	138 95
Adoniram Porter,	"	60 75
George H. Cole,	"	26 70
James Maguire,	"	5 20
T. D. Crowley,	"	7 00
John W. Hart,	"	15 33
Nathaniel P. Bliss,	"	2 00
William J. Russell,	"	2 00
William Sinclair,	"	2 00
City of Lynn,	"	12 00
George E. Cole,	"	7 70
William Perry,	"	3 20
Samuel F. Collamer,	"	2 80
Thomas W. Peasley,	"	4 00
Nathan B. Goldsmith,	"	3 20
Lorenzo Colson,	"	9 40
Sewall C. Jackson,	"	3 00
John F. Standley,	"	2 80
Benjamin B. Dodge,	"	2 00
George Pierce,	"	4 40
Timothy Foley, Jr.,	"	3 20
John G. Munsey,	"	16 20
Charles P. White,	"	4 40
William P. Hibbert,	"	5 00
George Brewer,	"	3 00
Benjamin Grant,	"	3 20
George K. Farnum,	"	3 00

Charles W. Marshall, Police,	$2 40	
George T. Larcom, "	1 00	
Alfred Porter, "	3 60	
Eaton E. Ferrin, "	11 30	
Gardner Haskell, Constable,	30 00	
		$5,780 04

Appropriation,	$4500 00	
Appropriation for Night Police,	1100 00	
Amount overdrawn,	180 04	
		$5,780 04

Incidentals.

John Coleman, distributing reports,	$3 20
Lemuel B. Wiley, " "	4 00
Frank S. Thayer, blank books,	2 60
Johnson & Co., engrossing seal,	5 25
Samuel H. Stone, rubber stamp,	1 75
Gardner Haskell, returning births,	20 00
Jeremiah Horigan, distributing reports,	2 00
John B. Cressy, printing Auditor's report,	167 40
Daniel Foster, cash paid for expenses,	4 50
Thomas D. Davis, postage stamps,	1 02
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying and making plans,	50 00
Francis E. Porter, postage stamps, etc.,	3 38
John B. Cressy, printing and advertising,	57 25
John W. Haskell, distributing reports,	2 50
Lambert Jackson, tax books and binding,	21 47
Gardner Haskell, horse hire,	33 00
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	59 20
Elbridge Fiske, horse hire, Selectmen,	37 50
Elbridge Fiske, horse hire, Police,	26 50
Elbridge Fiske, horse hire, Assessors,	5 00
Joseph Wilson, cash paid for sundries,	2 86
Joseph Wilson, rent, Police Department,	25 00
Nehemiah S. Heron, ringing bell and care of clock,	53 00
Nehemiah S. Heron, stock and labor, repairing clock,	5 53

Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight and express,	$26 30	
Samuel A. Gentlee, horse hire,	21 00	
Samuel A. Gentlee, ringing bell,	1 50	
Samuel White, distributing reports,	2 00	
George P. Abbott, labor,	3 00	
Gardner Haskell, cash paid for sundries,	3 20	
Women's Christian Total Abstinence Union, refreshments,	13 00	
A. W. Mitchell, badges,	15 00	
Henry P. Moulton, legal services in cases of F. G. Preston and Rufus E. Burnham,	101 02	
Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising,	6 87	
Joseph A. Wilson, stationery,	2 00	
Alfred A. Abbott, copies of record,	1 50	
Soule & Bugbee, digest,	25 00	
Spring & Carney, returning deaths,	3 50	
James A. Gillis, legal services in cases of David Crowell, before Legislative Committee, before Harbor Commissioners, and cases before the First District Court of Essex,	335 00	
Nehemiah S. Heron, returning deaths,	1 25	
Israel F. Lee, returning deaths,	27 25	
William H. Nutter, ringing bell,	2 00	
George T. Larcom, horse hire,	2 00	
George P. Brown, stationery,	9 00	
F. H. Cameron, telephone messages,	2 85	
Gardner Haskell, cash paid witnesses in David Crowell's suit.	17 50	
George T. Larcom, distributing reports,	2 00	
George P. Brown, stationery, Assessors,	4 66	
		$1,222 31
Appropriation,	$1,180 15	
Amount overdrawn,	42 16	
		$1,222 31

Recapitulation of Selectmen's Department.

Highways,	$17,616 32	
Bass River Bridge,	342 84	
Essex Bridge,	817 80	
Town and Armory Halls,	1,265 49	
Water Works,	15,241 64	
State Aid, Disabled Soldiers and Sailors,	1,597 00	
State Aid, Indigent Soldiers and Sailors,	1,669 00	
Street Lights,	1,147 65	
Police Station,	138 01	
Public Library,	1,000 00	
Sinking Fund,	10,000 00	
Memorial Day,	150 00	
Military Account,	79 48	
History of the Town,	89 50	
Town Officers,	5,780 04	
Incidentals,	1,222 31	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		$58,157 08

Total Amount of Orders Drawn.

Selectmen's Department,	$58,157 08	
Overseers' "	7,117 24	
School "	19,889 42	
Fire "	3,895 55	
Health "	1,530 12	
		$90,589 41

Collector of Taxes.

Uncollected Taxes, Feb. 22, 1882,	$24,978 46	
State Tax for 1882,	9,520 00	
County Tax for 1882,	7,772 35	
Town Tax for 1882,	115,000 00	
Overlay on Tax of 1882,	3,087 77	
Supplementary Warrant,	150 40	
Non-Resident Bank Tax,	1,434 24	
Interest on Taxes of 1882, collected,	123 68	
Interest on Taxes of 1881, collected,	618 67	
Interest on Taxes of 1880, collected,	357 47	
		$163,043 04

Cash paid Treasurer on Tax of 1882,	$114,285 08	
" " " " " " 1881,	16,565 91	
" " " " " " 1880,	2,527 35	
" " " " " " 1879,	69 91	
" " " interest received,	1,099 82	
Abatement of Taxes of 1882,	2,908 74	
" " " " 1881,	1,001 64	
" " " " 1880,	805 77	
" " " " 1879,	57 51	
Uncollected Taxes of 1882,	19,770 84	
" " " 1881,	3,389 77	
" " " 1880,	461 26	
" " " 1879,	99 44	
		$163,043 04

Valuation.

The amount of Real and Personal Estate with the Polls, taxable in the town of Beverly on the first day of May, A. D. 1882, according to the valuation by the Assessors, is as follows :

Polls.	Personal Estate.	Real Estate.	Total.
2,159	$3,175,325 00	$5,926,350 00	$9,101,675 00

Rate of taxation $14.40 per $1,000 00.

Number of horses taxed,	671
" " cows taxed,	535
" " dwelling-houses taxed,	1,397
" " acres of land taxed,	8,423

TREASURER'S

Town of Beverly in account with

Paid Selectmen's Orders of 1882,	$90,589 41
" " " " 1881 and previous years,	473 13
" Balance of Interest,	56,694 31
" State Tax,	9,520 00
" County Tax,	7,772 35
" Non-Resident Bank Tax,	1,448 44
" Hired Money,	200,200 00
" Premium on Town Notes bought,	17,028 00
" Expenses on Bonds, etc.,	811 00
Returned for land redeemed,	39 73
Balance in Treasury,	162 60
	$384,738 97

ACCOUNT.

Robert G. Bennett, Treasurer.

Balance from last year,	$440 43
Selectmen's Orders of 1882, outstanding,	643 91
Received taxes from Collector,	133,448 25
" for Water Rates,	17,359 38
" " Water Pipe, etc.,	422 21
" " Corporation Tax,	14,082 47
" " Bank Tax,	7,023 34
" " State Aid, (Disabled Soldiers and Sailors),	1,793 00
" " State Aid, (Indigent Soldiers and Sailors),	880 78
" " Bonds sold,	200,000 00
" " Premium on bonds sold,	5,000 00
" " Rent from Town Hall,	759 28
" " Dog Licenses,	430 14
" " Auctioneer's Licenses,	8 00
" " Hawkers' and Pedlers' Licenses,	28 00
" " Interest on Raymond Fund,	180 00
" " Tuition, School Department,	154 00
" " Massachusetts School Fund,	145 01
" " Armory Rent,	350 00
" " Support of State Paupers,	53 05
" " Land Rent,	5 00
" " Collector's Sales of Real Estate,	13 49
" " Old iron, etc., sold,	23 54
" from Overseer's Department,	905 21
" " Health Department,	390 48
" for Cemetery Fund, from Joseph E. Ober's Est.,	50 00
" " " " " Joanna L. Pickett's Est.,	150 00
	$384,738 97

Selectmen's Estimate of Expenses for 1883-84.

School Department,	$19,500 00	
Overseers' Department,	7,000 00	
Assessors' "	2,000 00	
Fire "	4,000 00	
Health "	1,000 00	
Highways,	15,000 00	
Bass River Bridge,	200 00	
Essex Bridge,	900 00	
Interest,	55,000 00	
Town Officers,	5,000 00	
Street Lights,	1,500 00	
Public Library,	1,000 00	
Town Hall,	500 00	
Police Station,	150 00	
Night Police,	1,100 00	
Military Aid,	1,200 00	
Sinking Fund,	10,000 00	
Water Department,	15,500 00	
History of the Town,	1,000 00	
Outstanding Orders,	643 91	
Incidentals,	868 69	
		$143,062 60

Expected Income.

Water Rates,	$17,500 00	
Corporation and Bank Taxes,	13,000 00	
State Aid, (Indigent Soldiers and Sailors),	900 00	
Cash in Treasury,	162 60	
	$31,562 60	
Amount to provide for by taxation,	111,500 00	
		$143,062 60

Financial Statement.

Due Cemetery Fund,	$800 00	
Due Raymond Fund,	3.000 00	
Due Town Notes, outstanding,	552.000 00	
Due Town Bonds, outstanding,	500,000 00	
Due unpaid Orders of 1882 and previous years,	660 28	
Due on account of Collector's sales of real estate,	25 46	
Total Debt, Feb. 22, 1883,		$1,056,485 74
Less Sinking Fund,	$142,197 14	
Less Cash in Treasury,	162 60	
		$142,359 74
		$914,126 00
Net Debt, Feb. 22, 1882,	$928.670 92	
Decrease of debt from last year,	14.544 92	
Net Debt,		$914,126 00

In addition to the net payment of $14,544.92 as shown above, $17,028.00 has been paid for the premium on the purchase of about $200,000.00 of notes bearing interest at six per cent. or more, for which town bonds have been issued at four per cent., on which a premium of $5,000.00 was received, leaving $12,028.00 as the net amount paid on this account. This, although not a present actual reduction of the debt, will prove a practical reduction in the end by the amount saved in interest by the change.

The Sinking Fund.

Amount of Sinking Fund, Feb. 22, 1882,	$127,311 89	
Cash received from Town Treasurer,	10,000 00	
Interest received from investments,	4,885 25	
		$142,197 14

The Sinking Fund is invested as follows:

Town of Beverly Bonds,	$70,000 00	
Note secured by U. S. Bonds,	43,800 00	
Town of Beverly Notes,	27,000 00	
Cash in Beverly National Bank,	1,362 36	
Cash in Beverly Savings Bank,	34 78	
		$142,197 14

Town Debt, Feb. 22, 1883.

Due Cemetery Fund,	$800 00
" Raymond Fund,	3,000 00
" Arlington Savings Bank,	5,000 00
" Lynn City Hall Sinking Fund,	7,000 00
" City of Lowell,	10,000 00
" Milford Savings Bank,	10,000 00
" Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank,	10,000 00
" Worcester North Institution for Savings,	10,000 00
" Haverhill Savings Bank,	10,000 00
" Beverly Savings Bank,	12,500 00
" Millbury Savings Bank,	15,000 00
" China Mutual Insurance Co.,	20,000 00
" Provident Institution for Savings, Boston,	20,000 00
" Warren Five Cents Savings Bank,	20,000 00
" National Life Insurance Co.,	25,000 00
" Town of Beverly Sinking Fund,	27,000 00
" Salem Five Cents Savings Bank,	30,000 00
" Prov. Inst. for Savings, for Salisbury and Amesbury,	30,000 00
" Chelsea Savings Bank,	35,000 00
" Individuals,	35,500 00
" Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	40,000 00
" Institution for Savings, Newburyport,	50,000 00
" New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.,	130,000 00
" Town of Beverly Bonds,	500,000 00
	$1,055,800 00

The Debt becomes due as follows:

Demand,	$13,300 00	
During 1883,	94,700 00	
" 1884,	79,300 00	
" 1885,	76,000 00	
" 1886,	110,000 00	
" 1887,	70,000 00	
" 1888,	57,000 00	
" 1889,	15,000 00	
" 1892,	10,500 00	
" 1893,	5,000 00	
" 1898,	5,000 00	
" 1903,	5,000 00	
" 1908,	5,000 00	
" 1911,	500,000 00	
" 1913,	5,000 00	
" 1918,	5,000 00	
		$1,055,800 00

The Rate of Interest on Debt is as follows:

At 4 per cent.,	$510,300 00	
" 4½ " "	1,000 00	
" 5 " "	125,800 00	
" 6 " "	235,500 00	
" 6½ " "	105,000 00	
" 7 " "	78,200 00	
		$1,055,800 00

BEVERLY, MASS., March 1, 1883.

The undersigned respectfully submits the foregoing as his Annual Report for 1882–3.

WILLIAM H. LOVETT, Auditor.

Report of the Superintendent of Water Works.

BEVERLY, Feb. 22, 1883.

To the Selectmen of Beverly.

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith respectfully present a report of the work entrusted to my care.

The works are in good condition with the exception of the cement pipe from which there has been much trouble.

MAIN PIPES.

There have been one hundred and four leaks on the cement pipes the past year. Of this number, seventy-six were on four-inch pipes, twenty-three on six-inch, and five on eight-inch pipe.

Twenty-four feet of eight-inch pipe, seventy-two feet of six-inch pipe and two hundred and ninety-four feet of four-inch pipe were used in repairing.

There have been laid the past year one hundred and twenty-eight feet of four-inch coated cast iron pipe, also the following amount of galvanized iron pipe: seventy-five feet of one and one-half inch, six hundred and forty-six feet of one and one-fourth-inch and eight hundred and seventy-four feet of one-inch.

There are now laid, forty-one miles, four thousand and fifty-six feet of cement pipe, four thousand nine hundred and fifty-five feet of cast iron pipe, and three miles, three thousand seven hundred and ninety-three feet of wrought iron pipe less than four inches in diameter used as main pipes in short streets and avenues.

SERVICE PIPES.

There have been sixty-eight service pipes put in the past year. The number of service pipes now laid is one thousand seven hundred and eighteen.

There have been laid by the town for service pipes to Jan. 1, A. D. 1883, eleven thousand nine hundred and ninety-five feet of one-inch pipe and fifty-seven thousand six hundred and ten feet of three-fourths inch pipe.

STAND PIPES.

Five stand pipes have been erected on Hale and West streets to supply water for sprinkling streets.

GATES AND BOXES.

One six-inch gate has been set on Hale street near West street to replace one taken out for repairs.

There are now one hundred and ninety-two gates connected with the main pipes.

Twenty-three main pipe, and sixty-eight service pipe, cement gate boxes have been set to replace wooden ones decayed.

HYDRANTS.

Two new hydrants have been set; one on Hale street near Cabot street, one on Rantoul street near Broadway.

A broken hydrant on Railroad Avenue has been replaced by a new one. The Lowry hydrant on Rantoul street near Railroad Avenue, has been raised and a new cement box set there.

One hydrant has been repaired by inserting a new valve.

All have been inspected and oiled and are believed to be in good order.

There are seventeen Lowry and one hundred and two post hydrants now set.

DRINKING FOUNTAINS.

One new drinking fountain has been set at the junction of Essex and Hull streets. Four drinking fountains are now in use during the whole year.

There are also five watering places, supplied with Wenham water, that are not used in cold weather.

METERS.

There are thirteen meters now in use.

STOCK, ETC., ON HAND.

2 casks cement, 25 lbs. white lead, 250 lbs. pig lead, 20 lbs. winding rope, 2 yds. rubber drilling.

56 ft. 8-inch cement pipe,
32 ft. 6 " " "
126 ft. 4 " " "
2 6-inch branches, 2 4-inch branches.

6 ft. 30-inch cast iron pipe,
132 ft. 6 " " " "
1250 ft. 4 " " " "
1 6 inch branch, 1 4 inch branch,
2 6 inch sleeves, 2 4 inch sleeves,
2 6 inch gates, 2 4 inch gates,
2 meters,
3 post hydrants,
1 extension for Lowry hydrant.

52 ft. 2 inch galvanized pipe,
210 ft 1½ inch " "
257 ft. 1 " " "
200 ft. ¾ " " "
8 ells.
150 feet lead pipe.

BRASS FITTINGS.

5 1 1-2 inch stop cocks,
4 1 inch " "
6 3-4 inch " "
6 1 inch corporation cocks,
6 5-8 inch " "
4 Peet valves.

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES PICKETT,
Superintendent.

Chief Engineer's Report.

To the Selectmen of Beverly:

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit to you a report of the work and condition of the Fire Department for the year ending Feb. 28, 1883.

The Department consists of ten engineers, one hundred and ninety-five men, and the following apparatus:

1 2d class (new) Hunneman Steam Fire Engine and Fixtures.

1 2d class Amoskeag Steam Fire Engine and Fixtures.

3 Hunneman Hand Fire Engines and Fixtures.

6 Four Wheel Hand Hose Carriages and Equipments.

1 Two Wheel Hand Hose Carriage.

1 Four Wheel Hand Hook and Ladder Truck and Equipments, including sails and Bangor Extension Ladder.

1 Single runner Hose Pung.

1 Sett of new double harnesses.

2,000 ft. good fabric hose fit for Steamer use.

900 " fair " " " " " "

800 ft. Rubber lined linen hose fit for hydrant use.

3,050 ft. linen hose fit for hydrant use.

1,750 ft. old leather hose. Not reliable.

The apparatus is all in good working order and manned as follows:

Each Steamer, one Engineer, one Fireman and fifteen men.

Each Hose Company, fifteen men including officers.

Each Hose and Engine Company, thirty men including officers.

Hook and Ladder Company, thirty men including officers.

The members of the several Companies throughout the town show their interest in the work of the department by their good attendance at the monthly meetings, the average being about 80 per cent.

LIST OF FIRES AT WHICH SOME PART OF THE DEPARTMENT WORKED, FROM FEB. 28, 1882, to FEB. 28, 1883.

BUILDINGS.

March 15. Lefavour's Shoe Factory, Park street.

May 3. Barn on Cox Court, belonging to Est. of J. H. Savory.

May 4. Lee & Cressy's Building, Cabot street.

Sept. 9. Nath'l J. Mildram's house and barn, and Jeremiah Putnam's house, Home street.

Oct. 9. Chas. Marshall's barn, Essex street.

FIRES IN WOODS.

May 15. At Burnt Hill.

July 16. On land owned by Chas. Morse and others.

July 30. At Woods Egypt.

Aug. 15. At Farms.

Aug. 16. At F. L. Higginson's.

" 22. At Franklin Haven's.

" 28. At the Farms.

Sept. 16. Woods owned by Mrs. Gurney.

1883, Jan. 22, C. A. Bartol's Stable, Manchester.

1882, Aug. 27, False alarm at Prof. I. J. Osbun's.

The value of the apparatus and fixtures belonging to the department is about thirty-eight thousand ($38,000) dollars.

Owing to the increase of building in town, and as the amount of hose fit to be used on the Steamers is limited, I think that there need to be more hydrants put in, as they are less expensive than hose, taking time into consideration.

I would therefore recommend that hydrants be put in, in the following places :

On Park street, near Mr. Thomas Grady's house.

On Washington street, near Cabot street.

On Lovett street, near estate of Robert Patch.

On Home street, near Ashland street.

On Dane street, near Cabot street.

On Essex street, near Mrs. Alice Cole's house.

On Cabot street, near Herrick street.

On Charnock street, near Knowlton street.

Also at the Farms, one on High street and one on Hale street, (already voted) near the foot of Dr. Hooper's Avenue.

As it is somewhat difficult to make arrangements for horses to take the steamers to fires, the parties who have been doing it seeming rather indifferent, thinking they do not get compensation enough for it, I would recommend that the town purchase a pair of good horses to be used on the highways within 1-2 mile of the steamer's house, when not in use by the fire department.

As the amount appropriated for the last two years has not been sufficient to cover the running expenses, and as there is always a wear on hose in actual use, and each year's service decreases its reliability, and as we are still compelled for lack of better to retain in service our old leather hose, which is liable at any time to be the cause of great loss by its unreliability as has been the case in other places, I deem it a wise policy on the part of the town to purchase a small quantity of new hose each year and thus keep the supply good. I would therefore respectfully recommend that the sum of four thousand ($4000.00) dollars be appropriated to defray the expenses of the fire department the ensuing year.

In closing the report I desire to thank the "Fire Department" for their support and co-operation during the year.

To the assistant engineers, each and every member of the department, I take pleasure in acknowledging the prompt support and satisfactory manner in which they have performed the difficult and often dangerous duties pertaining to the life of a fireman, and which I trust meets approval of all our citizens.

LEVI K. GOODHUE,
Chief Engineer.

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, }
ESSEX, SS. }

Pursuant to a Warrant from the Selectmen of the Town of Beverly to me directed, I hereby, in the name of said Commonwealth, notify and warn the qualified voters of said town, to meet at the TOWN HALL, in said town, on MONDAY, the Fifth day of March next, at thirty minutes past eight o'clock before noon, for the following purposes, viz.:—

1st. To choose a Moderator and Town Clerk.

2d. To act on the reports of the several Boards of Town Officers.

3d. To choose Town Officers for the ensuing year, determining their number and fixing the compensation thereof.

The votes for those of the above officers usually chosen by ballot will be received on one piece of paper.

Also to give in their votes by ballot upon the question of granting licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors. Every person qualified to vote for Senator and Representatives in the General Court may express his opinion upon said question, and the form of said ballot shall be as follows: "Shall Licenses be granted for the sale of Intoxicating Liquors in this town?" "Yes," or "No." The polls will be closed at two o'clock in the afternoon unless otherwise ordered by the meeting.

4th. To see if the town will grant the sum of two hundred dollars to defray the expenses of Memorial Day under the direction of Post No. 89, G. A. R.

5th. To see if the town will approve and allow of a town way from Haskell street near the Farms School House lot to the way known as Hull's lane, and from Common street near the beginning of the way known as Greenwood avenue, to Hart street near the estate of Timothy M. Standley,—according to a plan and a report of the Selectmen now on file in the office of the Town Clerk.

6th. To see if the town will approve and allow of a town way from Hale street near the estate formerly of James Cressy, to Lovett street,—according to a report of the Selectmen now on file in the office of the Town Clerk.

7th. To see if the town will approve and allow of a town way from Cabot street, near the estate of Joseph Caswell, to Rantoul street,—according to a report of the Selectmen now on file in the office of the Town Clerk.

8th. To see if the town will approve and allow of a town way from Summer street, near the estate of Joseph W. Obear, to Pond street,—according to a report of the Selectmen now on file in the office of the Town Clerk.

9th. To see if the town will approve and allow of the altering and widening the town way known as Mill street, from Beckford street to Elliott street,—according to a report of the Selectmen now on file in the office of the Town Clerk.

10th. To see if the town will allow the residents and owners on the way known as Preston Place, at Beverly Farms, to work out thereon their proportion of the town tax appropriated for the repair of roads in town,—as per petition of Arthur P. Thissell and others.

11th. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of six hundred dollars to be expended in setting edge stones, grading, etc., around the Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument,—as per petition of J. L. Morse and others.

12th. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars to prosecute all violations of the liquor law; also to provide a measure whereby the law against the traffic shall be enforced,—as per petition of Edwin F. Mitchell and others.

13th. To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of finishing a store room in the basement, and laying a hard pine floor in the drill-room of the building occupied by the Beverly Light Infantry as an Armory,—as per petition of Charles L. Dodge and others.

14th. To see if the town will compensate John Gentlee of Wenham for injuries received by his daughter from being struck by a base ball on Park street,—as per his petition.

15th. To see if the town will extend the water pipe on Hull street to the house of Francis Dunn,—as per petition of Ephraim A. Edwards and others; also to see if the town will extend the water pipe on Greenwood avenue to "Pride's Mountain," so called, to accommodate the recent purchasers of land in that locality.

16th. To see if the town will establish a drinking fountain at or near the corner of Dodge and Conant streets,—as per petition of Francis Jenness and others.

17th. To see if the town will establish a drinking fountain on Hale street near Pride's Crossing, and also one near the junction of Hale and Hart Streets,—as per petition of William Stopford and others.

18th. To see if the town will provide a hydrant to be connected with the water main on Cabot street, near its junction with Washington street,—as per petition of Robert R. Endicott and others; also to see what action the town will take in regard to providing hydrants in any other parts of the town.

19th. To see if the town will establish and maintain a street light at the corner of Abbott and Lothrop streets,—as per petition of Elbridge Fiske and others.

20th. To see if the town will establish and maintain a street light near the junction of Rantoul and Edwards streets,—as per petition of Moses Marshall and others.

21st. To see if the town will adopt a system of sewerage to apply to any part or the whole of the territory of the town, and to determine the rate of the assessment to be made upon the owners of the estates embraced in such system.

22d. To see if the town will lay the water pipes through Bridge street, making such connections as will supply the residents thereon with water,—as per petition of Edward B. Perry and others.

23d. To see if the town will establish a drinking fountain near the junction of Colon and Rantoul streets,—as per petition of Benjamin B. Dodge and others.

24th. To see what disposition the town will make of the dog tax.

25th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money, and take such action in regard to schools and school houses throughout the town as may be deemed expedient.

26th. To see if the town will authorize any one to represent the town in any suits or claims against the town for damages.

27th. To take what action seems meet and proper in relation to changing, or cause to be changed, the location of the horse railroad track from the easterly side of Beverly Bridge, so called, to the westerly side, in order to avoid a dangerous curve, which is a nuisance and detrimental to the best interests of the town, also to regulate the further use of said horse railroad tracks through our streets,—as per petition of John L. Morse and others.

28th. To see if the town will adopt by-laws relating to the licensing of suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles, and for regulating the sale of such articles, subject to the provisons of the Public Statutes, relating to the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles,—as per petition of Myron Woodbury and others; also to take action relating to the adopting new By laws, or altering the present ones.

29th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money, and make such regulations in regard to repairs, and building and improvement of the highways and town ways, throughout the town as may be determined upon; also to see what action the town will take in regard to causing to be removed or disposed of, the building a part of which stands in the town way known as Everett street.

30th. To grant such sums of money to be raised and assessed upon the polls and estates within the town, for the expenses of the current year, as may be deemed expedient, and make all necessary regulations and allowances respecting the same. Also, to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow on the credit of the town, such sums of money as may be necessary from time to time to meet the liabilities of the town, and to provide State Aid for the families of volunteers.

31st. To see if the town will accept the Jury list, as revised by the Selectmen.

32d. To take action upon the proposed widening of the draw at Essex Bridge.

GARDNER HASKELL, *Constable.*

BEVERLY, Feb. 24, 1883.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF BEVERLY,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1884.

BEVERLY, MASS.:
IRVING W. ALLEN, PRINTER, 156 CABOT ST.
1884.

REPORT.

OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

Superintendence, Labor, etc.

Nathaniel Rogers, superintendent,	$125 00	
William Stevens, "	375 00	
Ella F. Blood, cook,	30 00	
Hattie Thomas, "	60 00	
Mary Flynn, "	30 00	
Kate Maroney, "	30 00	
Elizabeth Wistaff, "	26 55	
		$676 55

Provisions, etc.

Beverly Citizens' Co-operative Store, groceries,	$124 86	
Charles Porter, meats,	269 23	
I. W. Dodge, corn, oats, etc.,	102 01	
William Stopford, fish,	42 59	
J. F. Smith, tea,	14 19	
Boston Branch Store, groceries,	13 65	
I. W. Dodge & Co., corn, oats, etc.,	173 59	
Elbridge Fiske, fish and salt,	24 25	
Horace P. Woodbury, groceries,	134 75	
Horace T. Cressy, fish,	25 97	
S. B. Symonds, flour, etc.,	391 53	
Burnham Bros., oats,	1 00	
William A. Cotterell, bread,	3 99	
George W. Stickney & Son, bread,	6 63	
Robert Whipple, groceries,	11 89	
Benjamin Huntoon, fish,	15 05	
		$1,355 18

Clothing, etc.

John L. Morse, dry goods,	$32 18	
L. L. Fletcher, repairing boots,	8 85	
Almy, Bigelow & Webber, clothing,	28 45	
Henry Woodbury, clothing,	7 36	
F. H. Cameron, shoes,	10 65	
F. W. Tuttle & Co., dry goods,	33 12	
Naumkeag Clothing Co., clothing,	4 00	
Augustus Giles, repairing boots,	2 03	
William H. Palmer & Son, clothing,	16 36	
Robert R. Endicott, dry goods,	20 47	
Edmund Giles, Jr., boots and shoes,	33 25	
		$196 72

Fuel.

James Allen, wood,	$8 00	
John Pickett, coal,	302 50	
		$310 50

Repairs, Fixtures, etc.

George Roundy, lumber,	$3 89	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	5 67	
John W. McKnight, stock and labor,	5 13	
John P. Morse, stock and labor,	5 65	
Charles Wright, stock and labor,	4 00	
Benj. F. Dodge & Co., stock and labor,	4 88	
J. P. Eldredge & Co., stock and labor,	11 34	
Benj. S. Lunt, stove, tin ware, etc.,	38 50	
Fred. P. Haskell, stock and labor,	22 93	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	4 20	
Seth Friend, stock and labor,	4 34	
Appleton & Foster, labor,	24 00	
		$134 53

Medical Attendance, Funeral Charges, etc.

Lee & Cressy, funeral charges,	$56 50	
Stephen Abbott, " "	12 00	
Oscar F. Swasey, medical attendance at Alms House in 1882–3,	33 00	

J. S. Eveleth, funeral charges,	12 00	
Seward L. Stickney, medicines,	25 63	
George A. Stickney, medical attendance out of Alms House,	308 00	
Nehemiah S. Heron, funeral charges,	40 75	
Stephen W. Roberts, medicines,	3 10	
		$490 98

Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

Board of Wm. H. Grant, 52$\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	$183 40	

Worcester Asylum for Chronic Insane.

Board of Joshua Herrick, 52$\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	$186 90	
Board of Ezra T. Foster, 52$\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	190 08	
		$376 98

Danvers Lunatic Hospital.

Board of Joshua A. Trask, 52$\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	$187 78	
Board of John H. Trask, 52$\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	176 02	
Board of Martha E. Williams, 52$\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	173 26	
Board of Jennie F. Woodbury, 52$\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	169 81	
Board of Anna W. Stickney, 38$\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	124 51	
Board of James P. Davis, 23$\frac{3}{7}$ weeks,	89 32	
Board of Samuel O. Chenniel, 1$\frac{6}{7}$ weeks,	6 00	
		$926 70

Incidentals.

Nathaniel Rogers, tools, etc.,	$6 50	
Burnham Brothers, straw,	13 67	
Isaac Appleton, expenses and cash paid,	53 58	
Elbridge Fiske, horse,	250 00	
Joseph H. Herrick, cash paid for expenses,	10 00	
Joseph N. Burbeck, soap and potash,	31 73	
Chas. R. Wood & Co., medical attendance for horse,	6 00	
Warren & Wing, sewing machine,	37 50	
Andrew Larcom, dressing hogs,	4 75	
William Stevens, cash paid for expenses,	3 45	
C. W. Lerned & Co., disinfectant,	16 90	

J. Frazer & Co., repairs,	5 85	
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight,	2 80	
John W. McKnight, crockery-ware,	23 63	
Irving W. Allen, printing,	50	
Lee & Cressy, furniture,	26 00	
Elbridge Fiske, horse-hire,	6 00	
Wm. H. Burchstead, shaving inmates,	15 78	
Joseph B. Appleton, straw,	16 54	
William S. Cummings, bedding,	14 25	
William A. Foster, services,	3 25	
John Pickett 2d, manure,	18 00	
Augustus Stevens, storage of hay,	3 50	
William P. Moses, use of horse,	2 00	
Beverly Post Office, postage stamps,	3 04	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, seeds, etc.,	62 79	
Charles A. Lawrence, stone ware, etc.,	2 08	
Elbridge Fiske, collar,	6 00	
William Stevens, cash paid for sundries,	9 96	
Hiram W. Moore, painting wagon,	11 00	
Issachar Foster, labor,	1 00	
George H. Dewolfe, labor on wagon,	11 50	
Frank W. Wallis, repairing clock,	1 00	
William W. Hinkley & Co., tin ware, etc.,	9 98	
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	9 00	
George P. Brown, stationery,	3 25	
		$702 78

Supplies out of Alms House.

John Worth, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	$97 00
Charles Woodberry, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	20 50
Robert Whipple, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	203 00
Beverly Co-operative Store, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	120 00
George H. Wyatt, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	8 00

Richard H. Andrews, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	3 75
John Girdler, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	184 36
Horace Foster, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	18 00
J. K. Davenport, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	62 00
Henry Woodbury, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	3 85
Owen Sullivan, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	76 00
Theodore Taylor, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	16 00
John Pickett, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	243 38
Boston Branch Store, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	130 00
Beverly Citizens' Co-operative Store, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	87 00
John W. Quiner, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	17 00
Horace P. Woodbury, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	143 00
Robert R. Endicott, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	30
Seward L. Stickney, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	83 20
George B. Foster, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	4 00
Estate of Caleb Wallis, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	16 00
Stephen W. Roberts, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	2 50
Amos F. Place, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	6 00
Elizabeth Reed, allowance,	50 00
Charity Bly, allowance,	20 00

Elizabeth Elliott, allowance,	40 00
Patrick Conners, rent for Irene Kittredge,	36 00
John Meacom, rent for Julia Murphy,	30 00
Mrs. Nathan Stanley, board of Nancy W. Brown,	65 25
Ellen M. Smith, care of Nancy W. Brown,	20 00
Joseph H. Johnson, board of Ada Morton,	5 00
Carney Hospital, board of James J. O'Mara,	60 00
Samuel P. Wilson, board of Henry W. Wilson,	93 00
Thomas H. Dunham, Jr., supplies delivered Cassie Humphrey,	25 60
S. E. Thayer, medical attendance for Cassie Humphrey,	10 00
E. P. Hurd, medical attendance for Samuel O. Chenniel,	30 00
Town of Shirley, supplies delivered Joseph B. Clark,	13 82
Town of Melrose, supplies delivered Eleanor Tucker,	21 75
Town of Topsfield, supplies delivered Annie Wentworth,	30 00
Town of Danvers, supplies delivered Mrs. C. A. Wentworth,	45 50
City of Gloucester, supplies delivered George Bigland,	7 00
City of Salem, supplies delivered sundry persons,	105 12
City of Boston, supplies delivered sundry persons,	113 57
City of Lynn, board of Gould N. Dodge at Lawrence Industrial school,	67 50
Essex County House of Correction, board of Charles A. Wentworth, $18\frac{3}{7}$ weeks,	18 43
Essex County House of Correction, board of Patrick Barry, $12\frac{5}{7}$ weeks,	12 71
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Samuel M. Ellis at State Reform School, 30 weeks,	30 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Nellie Lyons at State Industrial School $12\frac{4}{7}$ weeks,	12 71

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Thomas Patterson at State Primary School, 52$\frac{2}{7}$ weeks,	52 28	
		$2,560 08

Cash Account.

Received for hay,	$94 18	
" " pork,	130 79	
" " poultry and eggs,	5 49	
" " milk,	202 20	
" " vegetables,	147 20	
" " strawberries,	25 23	
" " stone,	10 40	
" " labor,	33 75	
		$649 24
Received from Commonwealth of Massachusetts	10 00	
Received from City of Salem,	434 25	
" " " " Gloucester,	55 00	
" " " " Lowell,	32 00	
" " " " Newburyport,	5 80	
" " Town of Essex,	119 87	
" " " " West Newbury,	20 00	
" " " " Peabody,	20 00	
" " " " Newbury,	6 87	
" " " " Hingham,	4 00	
" " Hanners House,	12 00	
" " Zachariah Cole, Adm.,	208 00	
		$927 79
		$1,577 03
Paid Town Treasurer,		$1,577 03

Stock on Hand February 1, 1884.

Produce.

Hay, 5 tons; Oat Straw, ½ ton; Meadow Hay, ½ ton; Potatoes, 85 bushels; Carrots, 20 bushels; Beets, 35 bushels; Onions, 3 bushels; Turnips, 12 bushels; Beans, 5 bushels.

Groceries.

Flour, 3 barrels; Pork, 3 barrels; Butter, 35 pounds; Lard, 60 pounds; Fish, 60 pounds; Hams, 90 pounds; Sugar, 100 pounds; Tea, 25 pounds; Coffee, 5 pounds; Tobacco, 2 pounds; Molasses, 40 gallons; Kerosene, 40 gallons; Soft Soap, ½ barrel; Hard Soap, 140 pounds; Vinegar, 5 gallons.

Coal and Wood.

Coal, 12 tons; Wood, 8 cords.

Live Stock.

1 Horse; 3 Cows; 6 Hogs; 45 Fowls.

Recapitulation.

Superintendence, labor, etc.,	$676 55	
Provisions, etc.,	1,355 18	
Clothing, etc.,	196 72	
Fuel,	310 50	
Repairs, fixtures, etc.,	134 53	
Medical attendance, funeral charges, etc.,	490 98	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital bill,	183 40	
Worcester Asylum for Chronic Insane bill,	376 98	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital bill,	926 70	
Incidentals,	702 78	
Supplies out of Alms House,	2,560 08	
		$7,914 40
Deduct supplies out of Alms House,	2,560 08	
" Danvers Lunatic Hospital bill,	926 70	
" Worcester Lunatic Hospital bill,	183 40	
" Worcester Asylum for Chronic Insane bill,	376 98	
" Medical attendance, funeral charges, etc., out of Alms House,	393 25	
" Cash received for vegetables, etc.,	649 24	
	5,089 65	
Net expenses of Alms House,	2,824 75	
		$7,914 40
Amount of appropriation,	7,000 00	
Cash received as per cash account,	1,577 03	
Due from other towns,	198 87	
		$8,775 90
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	7,914 40	
Amount unexpended,	861 50	
		$8,775 90

Whole number of inmates during the year,	35
Average number of inmates during the year,	30
Present number of inmates,	28
Net expense of each inmate per week,	$1.81
Number of persons supplied out of Alms House,	167
Number of insane persons now supported at hospitals,	9

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Steamer Co., No. 1.

Services of members,	$180 00	
Albert Webb, engineer	150 00	
Simeon Allen, fireman,	9 00	
James H. Kendall, stock and labor,	4 25	
Charles Friend, kettle,	4 25	
Whitcomb & Carter, oil, hose, etc.,	21 25	
Howard Snelling & Co., coal,	28 00	
Lee & Cressy, feather duster,	2 80	
Manchester Locomotive Works, block,	7 00	
Benj. F. Dodge & Co., stock and labor,	9 67	
John W. McKnight, stock and labor,	4 47	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	80	
John T. Ober, stock and labor,	2 07	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	2 50	
		$426 06

Enterprise Steamer Co., No. 2.

Services of members,	$229 00	
Charles A. Kent, engineer,	150 00	
Edwin L. Wallace, fireman,	10 00	
Thomas F. Whiting, cash paid for sundries,	1 50	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	30 25	
Whitcomb & Carter, brushes, files, etc.,	10 46	
Howard Snelling & Co., coal,	28 00	
J. W. White, labor,	1 00	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, wrench and fittings,	1 70	
Hunneman & Co., repairs,	83 78	
Fred P. Haskell, stock and labor,	4 00	
Charles Friend, repairs,	1 20	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	6 95	
Charles A. Kent, labor,	3 00	
Edwin L. Wallace, labor,	17 50	
		$578 34

Washington Hose Co., No. 1.

Services of members,	$204 00	
George Roundy, lumber and hardware,	12 79	
Lee & Cressy, chairs, shades, etc.	16 80	
Albert E. Proctor, letters,	1 35	
A. W. Mitchell, badges,	35 00	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, painting, etc.,	6 00	
J. F. Clark, labor,	3 20	
Redding, Baird & Co., glass,	7 50	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	1 95	
Benj. F. Dodge & Co., glass,	55	
Seth Friend, repairs,	2 25	
Charles Friend, repairs,	25	
		$291 64

Excelsior Hose Co., No, 2.

Services of members,	$204 00	
Elbridge Fiske, use of pung,	8 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, broom, oil, etc.,	3 20	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,	1 39	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, labor,	3 40	
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor,	3 09	
Edgar Hunter, labor,	1 00	
Benjamin S. Lunt, coal hod,	2 00	
Lee & Cressy, shades, etc.,	13 45	
		$239 53

Fair Play Engine and Hose Co., No. 3.

Services of members,	$264 00	
Nathan H. Foster, stock and labor,	21 95	
Horace Foster, lanterns,	2 70	
Benjamin S. Lunt, funnel and labor,	8 75	
		$297 40

Fire King Engine & Hose Co., No. 4.

Services of members,	$264 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, oiler,	30	
		$264 30

Perseverance Engine and Hose Co., No. 5.

Services of members,	$264 00	
Rufus A. Standley, labor,	4 70	
Edward A. Lane, stock and labor,	83 52	
Allen & Standley, iron work,	2 00	
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,	36 12	
Hodgkins Brothers, stock and labor,	14 50	
William T. Cullen, labor,	2 40	
Alvin Williams, stock and labor,	7 88	
Charles Friend, repairs,	40	
Lee & Cressy, shades, fixtures, etc.,	17 57	
Benjamin S. Lunt, stock and labor,	7 25	
Whitcomb & Carter, keys,	3 00	
		$443 34

Louer Hose Co., No. 6.

Services of members,	$204 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, shovel, nails, etc.,	1 25	
A. & J. E. Tuttle, figures,	2 70	
Redding, Baird & Co., glass,	7 50	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	1 95	
Wm. Blake & Co., figures,	1 50	
Albert E. Proctor, repairs,	33 30	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	1 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc.,	1 02	
		$254 22

Hook and Ladder Co.

Services of members,	$289 00	
Edwin Foster, labor and cash paid,	1 47	
Whitcomb & Carter, lock, keys and hardware,	13 24	
George Roundy, lumber	4 00	
Coffin & Rankins, labor,	1 50	
Benj. F. Dodge, stock and labor,	4 62	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	2 75	
Fred. P. Haskell, stock and labor,	1 50	
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	5 80	
		$323 88

Hose Account.

Whitcomb & Carter, brushes	$4 58	
John F. Burnham, carting hose,	4 00	
Fabric Fire Hose Co., hose,	500 00	
Hall Rubber Co., repairing hose,	357 50	
H. A. Haskell, labor on hose,	2 00	
Frank A. Bennett, " " "	14 20	
Andrew N. Haskell, " " "	2 00	
John R. Tibbetts, " " "	3 80	
Amos Homans, " " "	24 40	
John F. Bennett, " " "	6 50	
John J. Callaly, " " "	3 60	
Frank A. Morgan, " " "	1 00	
George Whitehouse, " " "	1 40	
Benj. S. Lunt, Jr., " " "	1 40	
George E. Cole, " " "	2 00	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming hose,	16 60	
Enterprise Steamer Co., testing hose,	12 00	
		$956 98

Hydrants, Cisterns, etc.

Amos Homans, labor on hydrants,	$4 85	
Hiram Doane, stock and labor on pump,	5 00	
		$9 85

Horses to Fires.

George Elliott,	$1 00	
John F. Burnham,	45 00	
Elbridge Fiske,	58 00	
Burnham Brothers,	9 00	
Rufus A. Standley,	3 00	
		$116 00

Incidentals.

Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor on whistle pipe,	$18 60
George Swan, services,	10 00
George Swan, cash paid for sundries,	2 35
Alvin Williams, horse hire,	12 00

Hugh Hill, horse hire,	12 00	
Henry W. Foster, horse hire,	12 00	
Hunneman & Co., fixtures and repairs,	73 00	
John Burchstead, refreshments at fires,	4 24	
Alvin Williams, cash paid for sundries,	2 25	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor on whistle,	122 02	
Caleb Wallis, refreshments at fires,	7 93	
A. F. Place, refreshments at fires,	10 98	
Washington Hose Co., watching fire,	26 00	
George Swan, horse hire,	12 00	
David C. Smith, teaming,	2 00	
Marshall & Moulton's Express Co., freight,	29 85	
Horace Foster, refreshments at fires,	3 82	
Theodore Taylor, refreshments at fires,	17 28	
George W. Simmons & Co., badges,	11 20	
Smith & Manning, use of horses,	10 00	
Charles Poland, watching fire,	1 00	
A. J. Wilkinson & Co., vise,	5 50	
Philip Strong, refreshments at fires,	5 09	
Beverly Citizens' Co-operative Store, refreshments at fires,	10 16	
William W. Trow, horse hire,	8 00	
F. W. Cross, watching fire,	1 00	
Elbridge Fiske, horse hire,	10 00	
John Dugan, watching fire,	2 00	
Putnam & Pope, lumber for whistle,	2 14	
S. W. Woodbury, labor and cash paid,	1 99	
Edwin Foster, labor on sails,	1 10	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc.,	8 01	
Enterprise Steamer Co., labor,	6 00	
John F. Burnham, horses on steamer,	5 00	
		$466 51

Recapitulation.

Steamer Co., No. 1,	$426 06	
Enterprise Steamer Co., No. 2,	578 34	
Washington Hose Co., No. 1,	291 64	
Excelsior Hose Co., No. 2,	239 53	
Fair Play Engine and Hose Co., No. 3,	297 40	
Fire King Engine and Hose Co., No. 4,	264 30	
Perseverance Engine and Hose Co., No. 5,	443 34	
Louer Hose Co., No. 6,	254 22	
Hook and Ladder Co.,	323 88	
Hose Account,	956 98	
Hydrants, Cisterns, etc.,	9 85	
Horses to Fires,	116 00	
Incidentals,	466 51	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		$4,668 05
Appropriation,	$4,000 00	
Extra appropriation for the purchase of hose,	500 00	
Amount overdrawn,	168 05	
		$4,668 05

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Hale Street Cemetery.

John F. Burnham,	labor,	$116 00	
William F. Davis,	"	98 85	
George W. Allen,	"	14 00	
David C. Smith,	"	25 00	
Michael McInnis,	"	22 60	
Patrick Gorman,	"	21 60	
John Coleman,	"	17 60	
Peletiah Colson,	"	9 60	
John R. Tibbetts,	"	11 60	
West D. Eldredge,	"	18 80	
Calvin Haskell,	"	98 20	
Cornelius Murphy,	"	110 00	
Stephen Abbott,	"	25 20	
Hugh Hill,	"	108 00	
James Monroe,	"	4 00	
Samuel A. Gentlee,	"	2 00	
Benjamin N. Dodge,	"	155 52	
Nehemiah S. Heron,	"	1 50	
Seth Friend,	"	4 00	
Appleton & Foster,	"	34 86	
George Roundy, lumber,		1 43	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying and plan,		175 80	
Whitcomb & Carter, tools,		3 00	
C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe,		6 72	
			$1,085 88

Farms Cemetery.

Dixey Woodbury, labor,	$35 50	
Charles F. Wentworth, labor,	165 00	
John T. Elliott, labor,	33 80	
		$234 30

North Beverly Cemetery.

Samuel White, labor,	$1 65	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,	6 00	
		$7 65

Incidentals.

Benjamin C. Raymond, removing nuisance,	$195 00	
Lee & Cressy, stock and labor, hearse house,	1 49	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying and services,	10 00	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, labor on hearse,	4 00	
George E. Johnson, care of dam at Cove,	2 00	
Samuel A. Gentlee, horse hire,	4 00	
Lee & Cressy, stock and labor on hearse,	5 50	
		$221 99

Recapitulation.

Hale Street Cemetery,	$1,085 88	
Farms Cemetery,	234 30	
North Beverly Cemetery,	7 65	
Incidentals,	221 99	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		$1,549 82
Amount unexpended,		78 83
		$1,628 65
Appropriation,	$1,000 00	
Received from sale of burial lots, etc.,	628 65	
		$1,628 65

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Geo. P. Brown, school books and stationery,	$319 14	
George F. King & Merrill, paper,	24 90	
		$344 04

Teachers' Salaries.

Enoch C. Adams,	teacher,	High School,		$1,471 00
Addie M. Griffing,	"	"	"	600 00
Lilla A. Wild,	"	"	"	500 00
Marie D. Elliott,	"	"	"	250 00
Alice I. Ober,	"	"	"	225 00
Anne C. Andrews,	"	Briscoe School,		250 00
Juliette A. Griffin,	"	"	"	410 00
Emma F. Carter,	"	"	"	360 00
Alice E. Whitmarsh,	"	"	"	300 00
Fanny S. Tyler,	"	"	"	300 00
Mary F. Bestwick,	"	"	"	303 75
Nettie F. Herrick,	"	"	"	150 00
Helen Barker,	"	"	"	150 00
William Haskell,	"	"	"	220 00
Sarah E. Fox,	"	"	"	17 50
Martha W. Pedrick,	"	South School,		500 00
Annie P. Rogers,	"	"	"	410 00
Allie P. Bray,	"	"	"	180 00
Bessie L. Kilham,	"	"	"	330 00
Anna B. Poulan,	"	"	"	300 06
Abby H. Wallis,	"	"	"	300 00
Nora E. Curtis,	"	"	"	300 00
Louisa M. Ford,	"	"	"	250 00
Emma L. Porter,	"	"	"	36 00
A. Florence Allen,	"	"	"	100 00
Ellen A. Dodge,	"	Washington School,		350 00

James A. Wright, teacher,	Washington School,	125 00		
Hannah E. Wright,	" " "	410 00		
Hattie A. Raymond,	" " "	360 00		
Lucy E. Cole,	" " "	300 00		
Lizzie M. Dewolfe,	" " "	300 00		
Emma L. Porter,	" " "	73 50		
Addie B. Baker,	" " "	100 00		
Clara W. Lamson,	" " "	25 00		
Susie A. Dodge,	" " "	3 75		
Mary F. Eaton,	" Cove School,	494 00		
Ella O. Lefavour,	" " "	180 00		
Hattie W. Cole,	" " "	150 00		
Susan Prince,	" " "	300 00		
Issachar Lefavour,	" " "	12 50		
Mary L. Ober,	" Farms School,	494 00		
Etta O. Patch,	" " "	105 00		
Janet A. Cohoon,	" " "	325 00		
Rosena M. Wentworth, teacher,	Farms School,	105 00		
Mary A. Ward,	" " "	70 00		
Charles S. Brown,	" Bass River School,	450 00		
Lillian F. Sheldon,	" " " "	300 00		
Sarah E. Glines,	" Centreville School,	470 00		
Annie Chase,	" " "	300 00		
Gertrude M. Glines,	" " "	7 50		
Julia M. Dodge, teacher,	Dodge's Row School,	200 00		
S. Ella Symmes,	" " " "	200 00		
				$14,423 50

Care of Houses.

Edward Monroe,	janitor, Briscoe School,	$337 50	
John J. Dennis,	" South "	250 00	
Nehemiah S. Heron,	" Washington "	237 50	
Levi Woodbury,	" Cove "	100 00	
George F. Obear,	" Farms "	175 00	
Charles S. Brown,	" Bass River "	50 00	
Hiram Preston,	" Dodge's Row, "	82 00	
Joseph M. Standley	" Centreville "	45 00	
Nehemiah S. Heron,	" Hardie "	60 00	
John Fisher,	" Cove "	25 00	
			$1,362 00

Fuel.

Charles W. Edwards, wood,	$50 00	
Justin M. Edwards, wood,	95 50	
Ephraim A. Edwards, wood,	30 00	
John Girdler, wood and coal,	633 05	
James Allen, wood,	10 50	
George W. Allen, wood,	4 50	
Charles F. Wentworth, wood,	44 00	
John Pickett, coal,	905 94	
George Elliott, wood,	20 25	
		$1,793 74

Repairs.

I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor, Farms School,	$1 92
Robert Remmonds, stock and labor, South School,	15 15
Jeremiah Foster, Jr., stock and labor, Dodge's Row School,	15 99
William E. Perkins, stock and labor, Centreville School,	9 65
George Roundy, lumber and nails, South School,	19 31
George Roundy, lumber and nails, Hardie School,	2 60
George Roundy, lumber and nails, Centreville School,	5 18
George Roundy, lumber, Washington School,	17 92
George Roundy, lumber, Dodge's Row School,	6 69
George H. Pickett, labor, South School,	16 48
G. R. Ray, repairing lightning rod,	4 00
Edward Choate, stock and labor, Bass River School,	121 00
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor, Bass River School,	31 59
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor, Centreville School,	25 00
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, labor, Washington School,	7 00

Wallis & Butman, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	18 00
George P. Choate, stock and labor, Dodge's Row School,	5 75
Henry Hale, labor, Hardie School,	7 50
Henry Hale, labor, Washington School,	42 49
Edward F. Danforth, stock and labor, Dodge's Row School,	23 63
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Bass River School,	10 15
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Hardie School,	6 95
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Cove School,	16 95
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, South School,	6 35
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Centreville School,	13 25
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Washington School,	19 25
Benjamin F. Dodge & Co., stock and labor, Washington School,	1 60
Benjamin F. Dodge & Co., stock and labor, Briscoe School,	29 33
Benjamin S. Lunt, repairing furnace, etc., Cove School,	68 34
Benjamin S. Lunt, stoves, etc., Bass River School,	39 80
Francis Jenness, labor, Bass River School,	10 00
Fred. P. Haskell, labor, Washington School,	25
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	49 34
Nathan H. Foster, stock and labor, Bass River School,	1 28
James Guinivan, labor, South School,	2 90
John K. Fielder, stock and labor, Cove School,	11 80
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor, South School,	11 54
George H. Pickett, labor, Washington School,	1 37
Putnam & Pope, lumber, Centreville School,	4 03
Charles F. Dodge, stock and labor, South School,	15 98

Henry B. Wallis, labor, Cove School,	6 08	
William W. Hinkley & Co., furnaces and repairs, Washington School,	287 77	
William W. Hinkley & Co., furnaces and repairs, South School,	248 16	
William W. Hinkley & Co., repairs, Dodge's Row School,	3 00	
William W. Hinkley & Co., repairs, Hardie School,	6 95	
William W. Hinkley & Co., repairs, Farms School,	3 00	
William W. Hinkley & Co., stove and repairs, Centreville School,	17 95	
		$1,290 22

Incidentals.

Irving W. Allen, printing school reports,	$53 00
Levi Woodbury, labor, Cove School,	3 50
Mrs. C. F. Woodbury, ribbon, High School,	7 72
Mrs. Jane May, labor, Farms School,	6 50
Mrs. Dolbier, labor, Farms School,	6 00
William W. Trow, horse hire,	27 50
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	18 15
Amos Homans, labor, Cove School,	11 55
C. W. Clark, furniture, Washington School,	147 00
Henrietta O. Heron, labor, Washington School,	6 50
Nehemiah S. Heron, labor, Washington School,	4 50
Joseph M. Standley, labor, Centreville School,	7 00
C. A. & F. H. Burdett, engrossing diplomas,	6 75
Horace Foster, brooms and mugs, Bass River School,	56
Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising,	37 90
Lee & Cressy, furniture and repairs,	45 75
Maurice Ryan, labor, Dodge's Row School,	3 00
Patrick Hassett, labor, South School,	13 50
Stephen Abbott, soil and teaming, Briscoe School,	2 00
George W. Allen, teaming ashes, Briscoe School,	2 30

Eben H. Moulton, census of school children,	30 00	
Emeline Flint, labor, Bass River School,	13 00	
J. A. Swasey, erasers.	13 50	
Beverly Times, advertising,	2 75	
William J. Berry, survey and plan,	5 00	
Beverly Post Office, postal cards,	1 00	
Nehemiah S. Heron, labor, Briscoe School,	2 40	
George F. Obear, labor, Farms School,	1 75	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., use of piano,	5 00	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	4 25	
James Monroe, labor,	3 50	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, Cove School.	2 44	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and brushes, South School,	13 14	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and brushes, Washington School,	22 63	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, Bass River School,	3 68	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, Centreville School,	2 47	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, Dodge's Row School.	55	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, Briscoe School,	5 94	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and crayons, Hardie School,	7 14	
Frank W. Wallis, repairing clocks.	3 00	
Marshall & Moulton's Express Co., freight,	3 76	
Wm. W. Hinkley & Co., buckets, Briscoe School,	9 50	
Wm. J. Lefavour, care of piano,	6 00	
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	4 00	
John Fisher, labor,	2 00	
Robert Whipple, pitchers, brooms, etc., Washton School,	2 07	
Nehemiah S. Heron, labor, Cove School,	3 20	
Stephen W. Roberts, chemicals,	2 27	
John J. Dennis, labor, South School,	5 60	
		$592 22

Recapitulation.

School Books, etc.,	$344 04	
Teachers' Salaries,	14,423 50	
Care of Houses,	1,362 00	
Fuel,	1,793 74	
Repairs,	1,290 22	
Incidentals,	592 22	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	$19,805 72	
Amount unexpended,	1,040 26	
		$20,845 98
Appropriation,	$20,000 00	
Received from dog licenses,	471 56	
Received from Raymond Fund,	180 00	
Received from Massachusetts School Fund,	152 42	
Received for tuition,	42 00	
		$20,845 98

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

HIGHWAYS.

Ward One.

Cornelius Murphy,	labor,	$345 40
Michael Murphy,	"	49 00
John Lynch,	"	32 55
Michael O'Donald,	"	76 80
John Coleman,	"	22 00
Jeremiah Harrigan,	"	14 20
Patrick Hassett,	"	61 30
Cornelius Harrington,	"	53 00
Timothy Corbett,	"	23 80
John O'Connor,	"	178 80
John Field,	"	105 20
Walter Tierney,	"	31 60
Patrick Corkery,	"	56 00
Cornelius Daley,	"	23 00
John Linehan,	"	52 10
Thomas Kennedy,	"	23 50
Robert Remmonds,	"	5 70
John R. Tibbetts,	"	42 50
Cornelius Dugan,	"	104 10
John Linehan, 2d,	"	24 00
William Weeks,	"	9 00
Michael McInness,	"	10 00
Michael Rafferty,	"	18 90
Richard Condon,	"	50 70
George W. Allen,	"	111 40
Charles E. Cree,	"	30 80

Edward McGrath,	labor,	23 00	
Patrick Gorman,	"	19 05	
John J. Barry,	"	8 00	
William Tobin,	"	30 60	
William F. Davis,	"	151 80	
Peletiah Colson,	"	4 00	
Patrick Magner,	"	8 21	
Ezra Swasey,	"	7 40	
Benjamin Webber,	"	6 00	
Timothy Moynahan,	"	8 60	
John Mack,	"	10 40	
George M. Hildreth,	"	44 40	
Cornelius Sullivan,	"	1 60	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr.,	"	79 40	
John Pickett,	"	19 05	
Henry Hale,	"	10 00	
Maurice Heaphy,	"	4 40	
James Guinivan,	"	2 60	
John T. Ober,	"	17 49	
Elbridge C. Sawyer,	"	50	
Appleton & Foster,	"	23 75	
Scott Brothers, edgestones,		268 15	
Robert H. and Ellen Bancroft, gravel,		406 68	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,		16 96	
Eastern Railroad Co., edgestones,		32 55	
Whitcomb & Carter, hoes, etc.,		3 60	
C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe,		54	
Fred. P. Haskell, iron work,		4 53	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,		2 80	
George B. Foster, gravel,		97 20	
Calvin Putnam, gravel,		3 60	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,		22 55	
			$2,894 76

$90.80 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Included in the above is the expense of widening the embankment on River street; filling at the junction of Bartlett and Rantoul streets; rebuilding a culvert on Bartlett street, and one on Cabot street, near Pleasant street.

Ward Two.

Andrew Woodberry,	labor,	$360 50
William J. Griffin,	"	1 90

Joseph F. Ober,	labor,	19 60
Joseph Wentworth,	"	1 90
Michael Sullivan,	"	5 50
Joseph Foster,	"	12 60
Samuel Foster,	"	95 50
Cornelius L. Preston,	"	22 70
John Y. Foster,	"	2 00
John Fisher,	"	58 50
George Thissell,	"	140 70
Albert Brower,	"	87 20
Henry Benson,	"	44 60
Samuel Foster, Jr.,	"	4 00
Joseph D. Palmer,	"	6 80
Nathan W. Patch,	"	11 00
Ezra Foster,	"	30 30
William Roach,	"	3 80
James Allen,	"	4 20
Michael Whitehouse,	"	9 00
Louis P. Lynn,	"	25 30
Isaac Ray,	"	2 00
Isaac O. Ray,	"	12 80
Levi Cole,	"	17 30
James Morris,	"	25 00
William B. Foster,	"	2 75
Joseph A. Woodbury,	"	14 65
John O. Harmon,	"	4 20
Elthan Woodberry,	"	32 30
Charles H. Wallis,	"	5 80
John E. Foster,	"	5 00
Fred. P. Haskell,	"	1 10
David L. Foster,	"	20 80
William H. Standley,	"	3 00
George E. Johnson,	"	14 25
Lawrence Watson & Son, labor,		187 00
Andrew K. Ober, labor and gravel,		54 33
Heirs of Jonathan P. Ober, gravel,		79 90
George Roundy, lumber and nails,		7 52
Andrew K. Ober, gravel and labor, Corning street,		500 00
Andrew K. Ober, gravel and labor, Neptune street,		100 00

Wallis & Allen, stock and labor,	15 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, mattock and handle,	1 40	
C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	278 58	
Hugh Hill, building wall,	140 00	
Thomas Woodbury, gravel,	72 10	
Lawrence Watson & Son, gravel,	25 80	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,	48 20	
		$2,618 38

$80.75 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

The excess over the usual expenses in this ward, includes the grading of Corning street, near its junction with Essex street; building wall on Bay View Avenue; grading on Neptune street; laying a drain across Hale street into Bisson street; removing a part of the ledge on Hale street near Chapman's Corner; relaying culverts on Ober street, by Hale street and by Woodbury street, and on Hale street by Corning street.

Ward Three.

Charles H. Trowt, labor,	$119 80	
Charles F. Wentworth, labor,	60 40	
Calvin Haskell, "	12 00	
Issachar T. Eldredge, "	89 95	
Issachar F. Eldredge, "	80 90	
Elisha Pride, "	57 90	
James Gerry, "	90	
Thomas L. Pierce, "	11 20	
Henry Benson, "	70 40	
Michael Whitehouse, "	16 00	
Albert Brower, "	1 00	
Daniel Linehan, "	31 60	
Stephen Eldredge, "	20 40	
Jonathan F. Ober, "	23 90	
John E. Moody, "	14 40	
Allen & Standley, "	2 10	
Lawrence Watson & Son, labor,	77 80	
Ezra Edwards, "	20 60	
Ezra F. Edwards, "	10 10	
James Morris, "	18 00	
Andrew H. Trowt, "	12 95	
Fred. Williams, "	13 60	
Elisha Pride, gravel,	34 60	
Thomas Woodbury, gravel,	14 20	
		$814 70

$80.30 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Four.

Rufus A. Standley,	labor,	$276 30
Ezra P. Williams,	"	34 20
William S. Pike,	"	28 20
Lawrence Watson & Son,	"	119 10
George Pierce,	"	37 50
Philip Morrill,	"	4 60
Henry Blanchard,	"	64 60
Isaac W. Smith,	"	56 00
Paul N. Haskell,	"	43 00
Otis N. Davis,	"	7 20
Addison Davis,	"	27 60
Joseph Haskell,	"	4 70
George T. Larcom,	"	52 80
Timothy M. Standley,	"	89 45
Dixey Woodberry,	"	22 60
William H. Preston,	"	21 00
John T. Elliott,	"	52 00
James M. Andrews,	"	13 00
William Batchelder,	"	36 80
Samuel F. Collamer,	"	1 60
George Dennis,	"	66 80
William Young,	"	38 00
Ebenezer K. Morrill,	"	28 40
Joseph H. Larcom,	"	28 00
Benjamin Preston,	"	10 00
Alvin Williams,	"	1 00
James A. May,	"	2 00
Daniel Riordan,	"	90 10
George H. Bennett,	"	6 20
Charles F. Wentworth,	"	135 00
Arthur P. Thissell,	"	5 00
James Dow, gravel,		21 50
Andrew Standley, gravel,		14 82
Hodgkins Brothers, stock and labor,		15 70
Allen & Standley, stock and labor,		19 12
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,		16 12
Thirza A. Davis, stone and gravel,		30 70
C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe,		13 50

Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,	4 00	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	48 48	
		$1,586 69

$74.70 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Five.

Fred. P. Standley,	labor,	$37 15	
Thomas Appleton,	"	13 00	
Albert T. Roberts,	"	16 00	
John Butman,	"	2 40	
William E. Perkins,	"	4 00	
Chester Hobbs,	"	4 75	
George E. Cole,	"	8 80	
Charles A. Standley,	"	14 80	
William H. Patch, 2d,	"	8 00	
Samuel Patch,	"	6 60	
David T. Roberts,	"	5 00	
William Standley,	"	4 00	
Samuel D. G. Standley,	"	8 40	
Charles H. Patch,	"	4 00	
Ephraim Hathaway,	"	16 50	
Ephraim A. Edwards,	"	8 60	
Francis S. Lovett,	"	8 00	
Joseph M. Standley,	"	8 00	
Enoch F. Knowlton,	"	4 00	
Hooper A. Appleton,	"	15 00	
Stephen P. Elliott,	"	21 20	
Maurice B. Younger,	"	4 00	
T. Frank Butman,	"	3 60	
Charles H. Lovett,	"	4 00	
George Wightman,	"	1 80	
Charles Elliott,	"	12 00	
Thomas Appleton, gravel,		90	
Fred P. Standley,	"	16 56	
Charles H. Patch,	"	13 67	
			$274 73

$25.85 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Six.

Edward F. Danforth,	labor,	$90 40	
Charles G. Conant,	"	1 20	

Andrew Dodge,	labor,	55 10	
Arthur Foster,	"	6 60	
John F. Foster,	"	6 10	
Ezra S. Foster,	"	23 10	
Edward Choate,	"	1 40	
Richard Dodge,	"	62 90	
Jacob M. Dodd,	"	20 20	
Adrian Trask,	"	15 20	
Richard Dodge, gravel,		1 60	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,		14 34	
C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe,		15 24	
			$313 38

$27.40 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

The expense of building a sidewalk on part of Dodge street is included in the above amount.

Ward Seven.

George H. Edwards,	labor,	$80 40	
Israel P. Brown,	"	30 90	
Abraham B. Lord,	"	11 00	
Lewis A. Preston,	"	1 60	
Frank B. Herrick,	"	1 80	
Lambert Jackson,	"	5 20	
Levi Woodbury, 2d,	"	13 20	
Benjamin E. Ludden,	"	35 20	
Samuel White,	"	48 90	
William B. Witham,	"	6 00	
Charles H. Dickinson,	"	15 80	
Benjamin H. Needham,	"	12 40	
George Babcock,	"	17 50	
Annie O Hanson, gravel,		9 00	
Joseph F. Wallis,	"	25 56	
S. D. Wallace, stock and labor,		7 00	
Samuel White, gravel,		8 88	
			$330 34

$26.70 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Eight.

John G. Munsey,	labor,	$32 50	
Lewis A. Preston,	"	6 40	

John W. Raymond,	labor,	22 60	
Hugh Hill,	"	68 15	
Laforest C. Dodge,	"	18 80	
Alfred A. Mason,	"	28 80	
Stephen B. Sands,	"	31 20	
Levi W. Dodge,	"	11 00	
William H. Nutter,	"	20 80	
Benjamin N. Dodge,	"	21 40	
Brackett T. Munsey,	"	32 80	
Joseph L. Standley,	"	9 60	
Eben H. Moulton,	"	15 60	
Robert A. Lee,	"	12 40	
Walter A. Caldwell,	"	3 20	
Asa F. Lee,	"	10 60	
Francis Jenness,	"	8 00	
John W. Raymond, lumber and nails,		5 14	
Joseph F. Wallis, gravel.		35 37	
			$394 36

$31.20 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Nine.

John G. Brown,	labor,	$106 90	
Charles Cox,	"	23 50	
Henry Carey,	"	8 60	
Jonathan Dodge,	"	50 10	
Isaiah H. Dodge,	"	27 00	
George S. Jewett,	"	9 70	
Daniel Needham,	"	2 80	
Sophronia A. Day,	"	27 80	
Israel Brown, gravel.		25 40	
C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe,		2 54	
			$284 34

$35.20 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Ten.

Alna H. Dodge,	labor,	$33 20
Richard P. Waters,	"	27 50
Sylvanus Porter,	"	3 00
Samuel D. Wallace,	"	1 70
George Brown,	"	3 90

Oliver Edwards,	labor,	10 70	
George F. Buxton,	"	2 80	
Joseph F. Wallis, gravel,		5 22	
			$88 02

$10.65 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Eleven.

George H. Cressy,	labor,	$86 50	
Charles A. Giles,	"	18 30	
George Tufts,	"	6 00	
Horace T. Cressy,	"	21 10	
Benjamin E. Smith,	"	7 40	
William A. Cressy, 2d,	"	24 25	
John Linehan,	"	6 80	
William A. Cressy, 4th,	"	17 17	
Henry S. Woodbury,	"	21 40	
Thomas Liffin,	"	2 00	
Joseph Cressy,	"	39 60	
Alfred Porter,	"	27 05	
Benjamin V. Giles,	"	59 81	
George Tufts, stone,		2 00	
Benjamin E. Smith, gravel,		26 08	
Whitcomb & Carter, nails,		40	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,		5 24	
			$371 10

$39.85 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Twelve.

John W. Lovett,	labor,	$162 25
William G. Bisson,	"	11 25
Peter Carr,	"	4 10
Jeremiah Minigan,	"	1 60
Charles W. Pickett,	"	2 20
Judson Marshall,	"	29 20
George F. Fielder,	"	6 40
Benjamin B. Dodge,	"	90
Samuel H. Towne,	"	42 10
James Hayes,	"	40 30
Osborne Ham,	"	29 55
Mark B. Avery,	"	21 00

George E. Teague,	labor,	16 00	
Joshua S. Dodge,	"	33 60	
George O. Mason,	"	18 00	
Benjamin W. Standley,	"	49 60	
Seth Friend,	"	1 30	
Charles Moulton,	"	11 20	
Joshua S. Dodge, gravel,		21 70	
Thomas W. Dow, services,		5 61	
			$507 86

$26.25 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Thirteen.

David S. Ramsdell,	labor,	$4 00	
Samuel Cole,	"	68 40	
Joseph F. Standley,	"	2 10	
Henry W. Foster,	"	152 80	
Nathan D. Appleton,	"	11 20	
George H. Elliott,	"	6 80	
William R. Morgan,	"	50 00	
Andrew K. Ober,	"	23 00	
Henry W. Foster, gravel,		27 90	
Henry W. Foster, stone,		10 50	
			$356 70

$11.70 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

Ward Fourteen.

John F. Burnham,	labor,	$1040 50	
Obed Carter,	"	53 20	
Thomas Cook,	"	26 00	
John Davis,	"	142 50	
Jeremiah W. Ferguson,	"	15 80	
Nathaniel J. Mildram,	"	97 00	
Dennis Daley,	"	14 20	
John Davis, Jr.,	"	142 00	
Issachar Woodberry,	"	46 00	
Lewis A. Wells,	"	3 50	
Robert B. Foster,	"	2 80	
John Minigan,	"	2 00	
David C. Smith,	"	17 20	
Elijah C. Spinney,	"	4 40	

Stephen L. Weeks,	labor,	150 10
Abraham Dodge,	"	13 20
Michael O'Donald,	"	171 80
George A. Solaris,	"	57 90
John S. Lancaster,	"	154 60
Lemuel B. Wiley,	"	40 60
Hiram M. Lord,	"	35 30
Arthur Snell,	"	7 70
Frank A. Bennett,	"	8 00
Lorenzo Barker,	"	40 00
Michael Corkery,	"	66 70
Calvin Haskell,	"	3 00
Joseph Haskell,	"	6 60
John O'Connor,	"	2 00
John Linehan, 2d,	"	10 20
Edwin Foster,	"	167 00
William F. Davis,	"	72 50
George W. Allen,	"	10 05
Elbridge Fiske,	"	25 00
George E. Raymond,	"	3 00
Burnham Brothers,	"	30 60
Joseph Pickett, Jr.,	"	10 10
Jesse A. Blake,	"	6 20
Samuel A. Odell,	"	4 80
Hugh Hill,	"	16 00
John Coleman,	"	80
Daniel McEachern,	"	5 80
Nathan B. Goldsmith,	"	1 50
Edwin F. Mitchell,	"	1 80
Peter Trainor,	"	34 80
Stephen Abbott,	"	35 00
Charles Creesy,	"	1 50
James Monroe,	"	35
John K. Fielder,	"	1 50
Seth Friend,	"	2 50
Benjamin C. Raymond,	"	4 00
Appleton & Foster,	"	30 00
Lawrence Watson & Son,	"	6 00
Robert H. and Ellen Bancroft,	gravel,	406 69
Jacob Brower,	gravel,	11 40

Whitcomb & Carter, hose, nails, etc.,	20 81	
John F. Burnham, labor, Mulberry street,	273 88	
Dodge, Haley & Co., hammers and handles,	3 70	
John Pickett, salt,	88	
Scott Brothers, edgestones,	256 08	
Fred. P. Haskell, stock and labor,	6 30	
Caleb M. Kelley, concreting,	24 20	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying and plans,	41 40	
Charles Creesy, gravel,	12 10	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	4 35	
John I. Baker, gravel,	16 95	
Benjamin C. Raymond, gravel,	2 25	
		$3,926 59

$232.40 of the above was paid for clearing snow.

The above expenditure includes the grading of Mulberry street, required by the extension of water pipe; constructing a sidewalk on the extension of Park street, and other expenses connected with the Park street sewer.

Greenwood Avenue and Webster Street.

John T. Elliott, labor,	$1,749 45	
Calvin Haskell, labor,	6 00	
Samuel A. Gentlee, horse hire,	16 50	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying and plans,	70 40	
Joseph Haskell, labor,	14 00	
Marshall Heirs, award for land,	240 00	
Rebekah E. Smith, award for land,	220 00	
Maurice B. M. Younger, award for land,	90 00	
Mary M. Preston, award for land,	90 00	
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,	82 85	
George T. Larcom, labor,	7 15	
Timothy M. Standley, labor,	4 30	
Allen & Standley, grates,	10 00	
Mary M. Preston, allowance for building wall,	40 00	
		$2,640 65

Appropriation,	$1600 00	
Amount overdrawn,	1040 65	
		$2,640 65

Atlantic Avenue.

Hugh Hill, labor,	$850 00	
Joseph Haskell, labor,	2 00	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying and plan,	43 00	
Heirs of James Cressy, award for land,	550 00	
	$1,445 00	
Amount unexpended,	555 00	
		$2,000 00
Appropriation,		$2,000 00

Chase Street.

Appleton & Foster, labor,	$200 00	
Calvin Haskell, labor,	2 00	
Joseph Haskell, labor,	8 00	
John I. Baker, gravel,	200 00	
Mary M. Preston, award for land,	230 00	
Heirs of John H. Savory, award for land,	150 00	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying and plan,	18 40	
	$808 40	
Amount unexpended,	71 60	
		$880 00
Appropriation,		$880 00

Chestnut Street.

Appleton & Foster, labor,	$90 00	
Heirs of John H. Savory, award for land,	250 00	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying and plan,	15 00	
	$355 00	
Amount unexpended,	255 00	
		$610 00
Appropriation,		$610 00

Recapitulation of Highway Department.

Ward One,	$2,894 76
" Two,	2,618 38

Ward Three,	814 70	
" Four,	1,586 69	
" Five,	274 73	
" Six,	313 38	
" Seven,	330 34	
" Eight,	394 36	
" Nine,	284 34	
" Ten,	88 02	
" Eleven,	371 10	
" Twelve,	507 86	
" Thirteen,	356 70	
" Fourteen,	3,926 59	
Greenwood avenue and Webster street,	2,640 65	
Atlantic avenue,	1,445 00	
Chase street,	808 40	
Chestnut street,	355 00	
	$20,011 00	
Amount unexpended,	79 00	
		$20,090 00
Appropriation,	$15,000 00	
Appropriation for Greenwood av. and Webster street,	1,600 00	
Appropriation for Atlantic avenue,	2,000 00	
Appropriation for Chase street,	880 00	
Appropriation for Chestnut street,	610 00	
		$20,090 00

Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument.

Hallowell Granite Co., edgestones,	$484 17	
Eastern Railroad Co., freight,	15 83	
Hugh Hill, labor,	75 00	
Whitcomb & Carter. hose,	12 75	
Nathaniel J. Mildram, labor,	2 50	
John Mack, labor,	15 40	
George D. Goldthwaite, labor,	1 60	
Joseph Haskell, labor,	7 00	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying and plan,	40 80	
		$655 05

Appropriation,	$600 00	
Amount overdrawn,	55 05	
		$655 05

Sewers.

R. M. Pulsifer & Co., advertising,	$4 88	
Appleton & Foster, stock and labor,	3,469 26	
John Beckford, services,	281 00	
Calvin Haskell, labor,	3 00	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying and plan,	176 80	
N. F. Clark, labor,	1 00	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	2 96	
Jonathan Perley, blank book,	5 75	
		$3,944 65
Appropriation,	$2,000 00	
Received assessment from Wallis, Kilham & Bray,	220 00	
Received assessment from Joseph H. Baker,	200 00	
Received assessment from George A. Woodbury & Co.,	90 00	
Received assessment from Salem Savings Bank,	90 00	
Amount overdrawn,	1,344 65	
		$3,944 65

Bass River Bridge.

George Roundy, lumber and nails,	$48 26	
Adoniram Porter, labor,	21 00	
Alfred Porter, labor,	4 85	
Seth Friend,	1 00	
	$75 11	
Amount unexpended,	124 89	
		$200 00
Appropriation,		$200 00

Essex Bridge.

Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	$56 00	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,	404 79	
Adoniram Porter, labor,	48 00	
George K. Farnum, labor,	34 00	
John Pickett, broom,	30	

Benjamin B. Dodge, labor,	88 87	
Whitcomb & Carter, broom,	65	
S. Marshall, ironwork,	6 22	
Alfred Porter, labor,	39 00	
	$677 83	
Amount unexpended,	222 17	
		$900 00
Appropriation,		$900 00

Town and Armory Halls.

David T. Hanners, janitor of Town and Armory Halls and Police Station,	$425 00	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas, Town Hall,	351 15	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas, Armory Hall,	14 25	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, fixtures and repairs,	7 56	
Thomas W. Raymond, stock and labor,	7 05	
John Girdler, coal,	263 67	
Lee & Cressy, repairing furniture, etc.,	19 35	
Ingalls & Kendricken, grates,	12 50	
George W. Allen, teaming,	2 50	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	7 75	
John F. Harris, labor,	87	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	2 28	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	1 80	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware,	16 93	
Benjamin S. Lunt, water tank, repairs, etc.,	5 60	
David T. Hanners, cash paid for sundries,	18 75	
Samuel F. Ober, stock and labor,	4 70	
Larkin W. Story, chimneys, etc.,	1 45	
Frederick R. Wilson, labor,	1 00	
Edmund Giles, Jr., brush and blacking,	1 20	
Marshall & Moulton's Express Co., freight,	60	
John T. Ober, labor,	1 00	
Charles F. Dodge, labor,	1 75	
Estate of Caleb Wallis, brooms, oil, etc.,	5 06	
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	2 72	
		$1,176 49
Appropriation,	$500 00	
Received for rents,	426 94	
Amount overdrawn,	249 55	
		$1,176 49

Water Works.

City of Salem, water,	$11,000 00
Charles Pickett, superintendent,	1,208 27
Smith & Smart, cocks, bibbs, etc.,	175 26
Boston Machine Co., hydrants and repairs,	74 35
Henry R. Worthington, meters and repairs,	134 87
Daniel S. Ingersoll, fittings and lead,	16 69
George Woodman & Co., pipe and fittings,	478 86
Bell's Express, teaming,	2 50
Eastern Rail Road Co., freight,	71
Chase, Stearns & Co., rubber drill,	52 20
James Delaney, labor,	555 00
Patrick Delaney, labor,	443 50
Dennis Daley, labor,	44 00
Patrick Daley, labor,	386 50
Alvin Williams, labor,	13 12
William Tobin, labor,	1 00
Ezra Swasey, labor,	28 00
Salem Lead Co., pipe,	16 68
Charles F. Curwen, castings,	40 77
Sewall & Day Cordage Co., rope,	24 60
Patent Water & Gas Pipe Co., pipe,	246 84
Boston Machine Manufacturing Co., gates and hydrants,	646 50
Wenham Water Board, pipe,	67 12
Elbridge Fiske, horse hire,	11 50
William J. Berry, surveying and plan,	21 00
John Pickett, cement and charcoal,	97 85
Charles W. Pickett, labor,	14 00
George H. Hall, labor,	1 50
Patrick J. Daley, labor,	112 00
Samuel F. Currier, water pipe way,	10 96
Lucy A. Preston, water pipe way,	5 75
Andrew Standley, Guardian, water pipe way,	2 27
Essex County Registry of Deeds, recording releases and plan,	2 00
William W. Trow, horse hire,	1 25
Benjamin F. Dodge & Co., lead,	81
Fred. P. Haskell, stock and labor,	28 92

R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	23 67	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	18 80	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware and tools,	18 08	
C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	6 06	
Nathan H. Foster, lead,	17 45	
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,	2 00	
Edmund Giles, Jr., rubber boots,	23 25	
George H. Dewolfe, labor,	50	
Appleton's Express, express,	75	
Philip E. Ober, gate boxes, etc.,	193 57	
Robert R. Endicott, cotton cloth,	1 86	
Robert Whipple, oil, etc.,	1 15	
Marshall & Moulton's Express Co., freight,	41 73	
John T. Ober, stock and labor,	10 92	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	25 60	
Charles Friend, fittings and labor,	8 45	
Thomas Moynahan, labor,	2 00	
John W. Lovett, teaming,	22 30	
George H. Norman, on account of water pipe contract,	3,500 00	
	$19,885 29	
Amount unexpended,	219 71	
		$20,105 00
Appropriation,	$15,500 00	
Appropriation for extension of water pipe, Hull street,	2,000 00	
Appropriation for extension of water pipe, "Pride's Mountain,"	2,000 00	
Appropriation for drinking fountains,	150 00	
Appropriation for stand pipes,	80 00	
Appropriation for hydrant on Cabot street,	125 00	
Appropriation for salary of Superintendent,	250 00	
		$20,105 00

One Lowry hydrant, ten post hydrants, and ten gates have been put in during the year, the expense of which is included in the above amount.

Amount received for water rates,	$18,358 43	
Amount received for water pipe,	388 85	
		$18,747 28
Amount paid Town Treasurer,		$18,747 28

State Aid.

Paid for the benefit of indigent soldiers and sailors, under Chap. 30, Public Statutes.

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		$1,387 00
Appropriation,	$1,200 00	
Amount paid in excess of appropriation,	187 00	
		$1,387 00

$693 50 of the above is to be refunded by the state.

State Aid.

Paid for the benefit of disabled soldiers and sailors, under Chap. 30, Public Statutes.

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	$1,464 20

The above amount is to be refunded by the state.

Street Lights.

Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	$936 00	
Joseph W. Rose, care of lights,	90 00	
Luther Cahoon, care of lights,	146 00	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, fixtures and repairs,	68 72	
Beverly Gas Light Co., posts and fixtures,	64 62	
Alonzo H. Smith, lamp posts,	35 00	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	1 25	
William P. Hibbert, care of lights,	5 76	
Fred. P. Haskell, labor,	50	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	20	
Nathaniel Tufts, lanterns,	11 50	
Nathan H. Foster, glass and labor,	9 00	
Appleton's Express, express,	75	
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor,	6 77	
Stephen W. Roberts, alcohol,	2 45	
Appleton & Foster, labor,	2 00	
George K. Farnum, care of lights,	54 00	
	$1,434 52	
Amount unexpended,	165 48	
		$1,600 00

Appropriation,	$1,500 00	
Appropriation for additional lights,	100 00	
		$1,600 00

Police Station.

David T. Hanners, cash paid for sundries,	$13 50	
C. W. Lerned & Co., disinfectant,	2 00	
Beverly Coöperative Association, supplies,	2 68	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	44 10	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	75	
John Pickett, coal,	2 19	
Beverly Citizens' Coöperative Store, candles,	24	
Boston Branch Store, supplies,	1 69	
George W. Stickney & Son, bread,	49 76	
Charles Friend, pails,	4 50	
	$121 41	
Amount unexpended,	28 59	
		$150 00
Appropriation,		$150 00

There were four hundred and thirty-two, (432), tramps lodged at the Police Station from Feb. 1, 1883, to Feb. 1, 1884.

Public Library.

Appropriation,	$1,000 00	
Amount paid to the order of the Trustees,		$1,000 00

Sinking Fund.

Appropriation,	$10,000 00	
Amount paid to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund,		$10,000 00

Memorial Day.

Appropriation,	$200 00	
Amount paid Post, No. 89, G. A. R.,		$200 00

Military Account.

Beverly Light Infantry, allowance for fuel and light,	$50 00	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, fixtures and labor,	23 17	

Warren Prince, stock and labor,	251 95	
George Roundy, lumber,	2 55	
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,	1 44	
William W. Hinkley & Co., stock and labor,	1 00	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	2 92	
John Remmonds, stock and labor,	9 75	
		$342 78
Appropriation,	$300 00	
Amount overdrawn,	42 78	
		$342 78

History of the Town.

George B. Pearson, copying records,	$22 00	
James A. Hill, copying records,	402 00	
	$424 00	
Amount unexpended,	576 00	
		$1,000 00
Appropriation,		$1,000 00

Town Officers.

John I. Baker, Selectman,	$150 00
Freeborn W. Cressy, "	150 00
Nathan H. Foster, "	150 00
Henry W. Foster, "	150 00
Isaac Ober, "	150 00
John B. Hill, Assessor,	232 50
Daniel Foster, "	305 00
Charles L. Williams, "	295 00
Isaac Appleton, Overseer of the Poor,	50 00
Augustus Stevens, " " " "	50 00
Andrew K. Ober, " " " "	50 00
William H. Lovett, Town Clerk and Auditor,	700 00
Robert G. Bennett, Treasurer,	350 00
Ezekiel F. Obear, Collector of Taxes,	886 19
Eben H. Moulton, School Committee,	30 00
Gardner Haskell, Chief of Police,	600 00
George H. Cole, Night Police,	540 00
William P. Hibbert, Night Police,	540 00
Nathaniel Rogers, Police,	1 80
Benj. F. Herrick, "	58 50

Hezekiah O. Foster, Police,	3 00	
Ansel J. Cheney, "	155 60	
Wm. M. Woodbury, "	118 80	
Israel Trask, " (2 years),	276 80	
James Maguire, "	43 75	
West D. Eldredge, "	6 00	
Wm. T. Rowe, "	8 00	
George E. Cole, "	6 00	
Adoniram Porter, "	45 90	
John W. Gregg, "	8 00	
Benj. O. Holden, "	3 00	
Wm. S. Howard, "	6 00	
George K. Farnum, "	111 99	
George Pierce, "	3 60	
George H. Cole, "	12 35	
Benj. B. Dodge, "	1 00	
Frank S. Raymond, "	2 00	
Eaton E. Ferrin, "	49 50	
George Brewer, "	8 00	
Lorenzo Colson, "	8 00	
George E. Johnson, "	7 90	
John W. Haskell, "	14 65	
Samuel A. Gentlee, "	2 80	
Gardner Haskell, Constable,	30 00	
		$6,371 63

Appropriation,	$5,000 00	
Appropriation for Night Police,	1,100 00	
Amount overdrawn,	271 63	
		$6,371 63

Incidentals.

Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising,	$127 40	
Alvan Haskell, ringing bells,	19 83	
Elbridge Fiske, horse hire, Police,	39 00	
Lemuel B. Wiley, distributing reports,	4 00	
Gardner Haskell, returning births,	20 00	
Proctor's Express, express,	45	

John Coleman, distributing reports,	2 00
Jeremiah Harrigan, " "	2 00
Joseph A. Wilson, blank books,	6 00
Moses Sanson, stationery,	2 50
J. C. Brock, register,	1 10
Daniel Foster, cash paid for expenses,	4 50
William W. Trow, horse hire, Selectmen,	2 00
Samuel A. Gentlee, horse hire, "	5 50
Gardner Haskell, horse hire,	37 00
Clerk of Courts, entry of petition for By-Laws, and Highways, and copies,	13 76
M. R. Warren, stationery,	6 00
Lambert Jackson, blank books and binding,	8 50
Elbridge Fiske, horse hire, Selectmen,	48 50
John B. Hill, cash paid for expenses,	9 00
Irving W. Allen, printing Auditor's report,	189 00
Nehemiah S. Heron, ringing bells and care of clock,	53 00
Nehemiah S. Heron, repairs,	1 75
George E. Cole, distributing reports,	1 50
Adoniram Porter, horse hire,	5 00
Gardner Haskell, cash paid for expenses,	72 21
E. Irving Obear, copying valuation book,	40 00
Samuel White, distributing reports,	2 00
Jonathan Perley, binding books, etc.,	4 00
Ansel J. Cheney, cash paid for railroad fares,	6 90
William Palfrey, refreshments,	5 25
James A. Hill, labor,	8 00
Elbridge Fiske, horse hire, Assesors,	2 50
Spring & Carney, returning deaths,	4 50
Beverly Post Office, stamps and postal cards, Assessors,	1 27
Beverly Post Office, postal cards, Police,	3 40
Beverly Post Office, stamps and postal cards, Selectmen,	5 41
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, rope, etc.,	11 33
Nathan H. Foster, stock and labor for guide posts,	2 13
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,	6 80
Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising, Police,	6 75

Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising, Assessors,	7 50	
William H. Nutter, ringing bell,	2 00	
Leonard C. Foss, returning deaths,	4 75	
Charles Haddock, returning births,	16 75	
Charles W. Haddock, returning births,	3 50	
Samuel W. Torrey, returning births,	5 50	
Appleton's Express, express,	30	
George E. Johnson, distributing reports,	1 50	
Israel F. Lee, returning deaths,	24 00	
Marshall & Moulton's Express Co., freight and express,	17 75	
Frank H. Cameron, telephone messages,	4 35	
George P. Brown, stationery,	2 18	
Almira R. Watson, returning birth,	25	
Eaton E. Ferrin, cash paid for sundries,	2 36	
Stephen Abbott, ringing bell,	1 50	
George P. Brown, stationery for Assessors,	7 07	
J. V. Porter & Co., painting signs,	50	
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire, Police,	14 50	
		$908 00
Appropriation,	$868 69	
Amount overdrawn,	39 31	
		$908 00

Recapitulation of Selectmen's Department.

Highways,	$20,011 00	
Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument,	655 05	
Sewers,	3,944 65	
Bass River Bridge,	75 11	
Essex Bridge,	677 83	
Town and Armory Halls,	1,176 49	
Water Works,	19,885 29	
State Aid, Indigent Soldiers and Sailors,	1,387 00	
State Aid, Disabled Soldiers and Sailors,	1,464 00	
Street Lights,	1,434 52	
Police Station,	121 41	
Public Library,	1,000 00	
Sinking Fund,	10,000 00	
Memorial Day,	200 00	
Military Account,	342 78	
History of the Town,	424 00	
Town Officers,	6,371 63	
Incidentals,	908 00	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		$70,078 75

Total Amount of Orders Drawn.

Selectmen's Department,	$70,078 75	
Overseers' "	7,914 40	
School "	19,805 72	
Fire "	4,668 05	
Health, "	1,549 82	
		$104,016 74

Collector of Taxes.

Uncollected taxes, Feb. 22, 1883,	$23,721 31
State Tax for 1883,	8,355 00
County Tax for 1883,	11,540 72
Town Tax for 1883,	116,000 00
Overlay on Tax for 1883,	3,412 18
Supplementary Warrant,	142 70
Non Resident Bank Tax,	1,506 74

Interest on taxes of 1883, collected,	95 42	
" " " " 1882, "	513 95	
" " " " 1881, "	216 96	
" " " " 1880, "	10 52	
		$165,515 50
Cash paid Treasurer on Tax of 1883,	$118,906 57	
" " " " " " 1882,	14,983 90	
" " " " " " 1881,	2,457 62	
" " " " " " 1880,	82 13	
" " " " " " 1879,	18 95	
" " " interest received,	836 85	
Abatement of taxes of 1883.	2,600 06	
" " " " 1882,	1,999 44	
" " " " 1881,	682 99	
" " " " 1880,	211 96	
" " " " 1879,	32 64	
Uncollected taxes of 1883.	19,450 71	
" " " 1882,	2,787 50	
" " " 1881,	249 16	
" " " 1880,	167 17	
" " " 1879,	47 85	
		$165,515 50

Valuation.

The amount of Real and Personal Estate with the Polls, taxable in the town of Beverly on the first day of May, A. D. 1883, according to the valuation by the Assessors, is as follows:

Polls.	Personal Estate.	Real Estate.	Total.
2,238	$3,420,650 00	$6,210,200 00	$9,630,850 00

Rate of taxation, $14.00 per $1,000.

Number of horses taxed,	690
" " cows taxed,	551
" " dwelling houses,	1,420
" " acres of land taxed,	8,440

TREASURER'S

Town of Beverly in account with

Paid	Selectmen's orders of 1883,	$104,016 74
"	" " " 1882 and previous years,	616 35
"	Balance of Interest,	52,245 11
"	State Tax,	8,355 00
"	County Tax,	11,540 72
"	Non-Resident Bank Tax,	1,506 74
"	Hired Money (old loan),	120,000 00
"	Hired Money (temporary loan),	70,362 36
"	Commissioners of Sinking Fund,	6,500 00
"	Expenses printing bonds,	28 00
Returned for land redeemed,		13 49
Balance in Treasury,		1,607 84
		$376,792 35

ACCOUNT.

Robert G. Bennett, Treasurer.

Balance from last year,	$162 60
Selectmen's Orders of 1883, outstanding,	1,045 35
Received taxes from collector,	136,449 17
" for Water Rates,	18,358 43
" " Water Pipe, etc.,	388 85
" " Hired Money (temporary loan),	70,362 36
" " Corporation Tax,	13,563 51
" " Bank Tax,	6,953 98
" " State Aid, (Disabled Soldiers and Sailors),	1,602 75
" " State Aid, (Indigent Soldiers and Sailors),	837 00
" " Bonds sold,	120,000 00
" " Premium on Bonds sold,	2,608 75
" " Rent from Town Hall,	426 94
" " Dog Licenses	471 56
" " Armory Rent,	350 00
" " Sewer Assessments,	600 00
" " Interest on Raymond Fund,	180 00
" " Land Rent,	5 00
" " Auctioneer's Licenses,	8 00
" " Tuition, School Department,	42 00
" from School Committee,	14 00
" " Overseers of the Poor,	1,577 03
" " Board of Health,	628 65
" " Highway Department,	4 00
" " Massachusetts School Fund,	152 42
	$376,792 35

Selectmen's Estimate of Expenses for 1884-5.

School Department,	$20,000 00	
Overseers' "	7,000 00	
Assessors' "	2,000 00	
Fire "	4,200 00	
Health "	1,200 00	
Highways,	20,000 00	
Bass River Bridge,	200 00	
Essex Bridge,	1,200 00	
Interest.	50,000 00	
Town Officers,	5,200 00	
Street Lights,	1,800 00	
Public Library,	1,000 00	
Town Hall,	700 00	
Police Station,	150 00	
Night Police,	1,100 00	
Military Aid,	1,200 00	
Sinking Fund,	10,000 00	
Water Department,	16,000 00	
History of the Town,	1,000 00	
Balance of George H. Norman's water pipe contract,	7,491 22	
Outstanding Orders,	1,045 35	
Incidentals,	1,021 29	
		$153,507 86

Expected Income.

Water Rates,	$18,000 00	
Corporation and Bank Taxes,	15,000 00	
State Aid (Indigent Soldiers and Sailors),	900 00	
Cash in Treasury,	1,607 86	
	$35,507 86	
Amount to provide for by taxation,	118,000 00	
		$153,507 86

Financial Statement.

Due Cemetery Fund,	$800 00	
Due Raymond Fund,	3,000 00	
Due Town Notes, outstanding,	432,000 00	
Due Town Bonds, outstanding	620,000 00	
Due unpaid Orders,	1,045 35	
Total Debt, Feb. 22, 1884,		$1,056,845 35
Less Sinking Fund,	$163,791 91	
Less Cash in Treasury,	1,607 84	
		$165,399 75
		$891,445 60
Net Debt, Feb. 22, 1883,	$914,126 00	
Decrease of Debt from last year,	22,680 40	
Net Debt, Feb. 22, 1884,		$891,445 60

The Sinking Fund.

Amount of Sinking Fund, Feb. 22, 1883,	$142,197 14	
Appropriation received from Town Treasurer,	10,000 00	
Cash received from Town Treasurer, from unexpended appropriations, etc.,	6,500 00	
Net income received from investments,	5,094 77	
		$163,791 91

The Sinking Fund is invested as follows:

Town of Beverly Bonds,	$113,000 00	
Town of Beverly Notes,	25,700 00	
Note secured by U. S. Bonds,	22,400 00	
Cash in Beverly National Bank,	2,655 75	
Cash in Beverly Savings Bank,	36 16	
		$163,791 91

Town Debt, Feb. 22, 1884.

Due Cemetery Fund,	$800 00
" Raymond Fund,	3,000 00
" Arlington Savings Bank,	5,000 00
" Lynn City Hall Sinking Fund,	7,000 00
" City of Lowell,	10,000 00
" Milford Savings Bank,	10,000 00
" Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank,	10,000 00
" Worcester North Institution for Savings,	10,000 00
" Haverhill Savings Bank,	10,000 00
" Individuals,	11,800 00
" Beverly Savings Bank,	12,500 00
" Millbury Savings Bank,	15,000 00
" China Mutual Insurance Co.,	20,000 00
" Provident Institution for Savings, Boston,	20,000 00
" Warren Five Cents Savings Bank,	20,000 00
" National Life Insurance Co.,	25,000 00
" Town of Beverly Sinking Fund,	25,700 00
" Prov. Inst. for Savings, for Salisbury and Amesbury,	30,000 00
" Chelsea Savings Bank,	35,000 00
" Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	35,000 00
" Institution for Savings, Newburyport,	50,000 00
" New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.,	70,000 00
" Town of Beverly Bonds,	620,000 00
	$1,055,800 00

The Debt becomes due as follows:

Demand,	$12,000 00	
During 1884–5,	67,800 00	
" 1885–6,	133.500 00	
" 1886–7,	40,000 00	
" 1887–8,	122,000 00	
" 1888–9,	5,000 00	
" 1889–90,	15,000 00	
" 1891–2,	10,500 00	
" 1893,	5,000 00	
" 1898,	5,000 00	
" 1903,	5,000 00	
" 1908,	5.000 00	
" 1911,	620,000 00	
" 1913,	5,000 00	
" 1918,	5,000 00	
		$1,055,800 00

The Rate of Interest on Debt is as follows:

At 4 per cent.,	$629,000 00	
" 4½ " "	1,000 00	
" 5 " "	105,300 00	
" 6 " "	230,500 00	
" 6½ " "	70,000 00	
" 7 " "	20,000 00	
		$1,055,800 00

BEVERLY, MASS., March 1, 1884.

The undersigned respectfully submits the foregoing as his annual report for 1883-4.

WM. H. LOVETT, Auditor.

Report of the Superintendent of Water Works.

BEVERLY, Feb. 18, 1884.

To the Selectmen of Beverly :

GENTLEMEN :—I herewith respectfully present a report of the work entrusted to my care.

The works are in good condition at the present time.

MAIN PIPE.

During the storm, on the night of Oct. 1st, the lightning struck the cement pipe in Centreville, near the school house, causing much damage. 448 ft. of 4-in. cement, and 154 ft. of cast iron pipes were used in making repairs. Forty-eight other leaks have occurred in other parts of the town ; 112 ft. of 4-in., and 32 ft. of 6-in. pipes were used in making repairs.

There have been laid the past year,

6093	feet	of 6-inch	cement-lined	pipe,
4467	"	" 4 "	" "	"
1113	"	" 4 "	cast iron	pipe,
720	"	" 2 "	galvanized iron	pipe,
44	"	" 1½ "	" "	"
760	"	" 1¼ "	" "	"
969	"	" 1 "	" "	"

in the following named streets :—

River street,	733	feet of 6-inch	wrought iron,	
Bridge "	5110	" " 6 "	cement-lined,	
Webster "	250	" " 6 "	"	"
Hull "	2575	" " 4 "	"	"
Hull's lane,	890	" " 4 "	"	"
Pride's Mountain,	1217	" " 4 "	"	"
Mulberry street,	655	" " 4 "	"	"
River "	870	" " 4 "	cast iron,	
Neptune "	147	" " 4 "	"	"
Setting hydrants,	96	" " 4 "	"	"
Valley street,	403	" " 2 "	galvanized iron,	
Watson's court,	317	" " 2 "	"	"
Thorndike avenue,	760	" " 1¼ "	"	"
Extension of Chase st.,	44	" " 1½ "	"	"
Hemlock street,	481	" " 1 "	"	"
Hale st. to Chas. Dalton's,	370	" " 1 "	"	"
Mechanic street,	118	" " 1 "	"	"

SERVICE PIPES.

There have been 80 service pipes put in the past year, making the total number 1798.

Pipe used past year was 70 ft. of 1-in., 3021 ft. of $\frac{3}{4}$-in.

STAND PIPES.

Two stand pipes have been erected, one on Ober, near Woodbury street; one on Neptune street, near Thorndike avenue.

GATES AND BOXES.

Ten new gates have been put in the past year, eleven main pipe, fifty-five service pipe, and eight hydrant cement gate boxes have been set to replace wooden ones decayed.

HYDRANTS.

Eleven hydrants have been put in, ten post and one Lowry, and one Lowry extended and raised. All have been inspected and oiled, and are believed to be in good order.

DRINKING FOUNTAINS.

Two new drinking fountains have been set, one on Dodge, at Conant street; one at the junction of Hale and West streets. Six fountains are now in use during the whole year; there are also three other watering places that are not used in cold weather.

METERS.

Four new meters have been set, and two taken out, making 15 now in use.

STOCK ON HAND.

Cement pipe, 48 ft. of 8-in.; 40 ft. of 6-in.; 301 ft. of 4-in.; 1 six-in. and 2 four-in. branches; 1 cask cement; 20 yds. rubber drill; 10 lbs. winding rope; 25 lbs. white lead; 1 set tools for repairing cement pipe. Cast iron pipe, 6 ft. of 30-in.; 102 ft. of 6-in. and 12 ft. of 4-in.; 2 six-in. and 1 four-in. sleeves. One set tools for laying cast iron pipe; 3 six-in. and 2 four-in. gates; 1 large cement gate box, and 8 covers; 22 service gate boxes, and 20 covers; 2 Lowry hydrant boxes; 5 post hydrants. Galvanized pipe, 72 ft. of 2-in. 108 ft. of $1\frac{1}{2}$-in.; 126 ft. of 1-in.; and 25 ft. of $\frac{3}{4}$-in.; 74 lbs. galvanized

fittings. 147 lbs. lead pipe; 1 Peet valve; 1 stop and waste cock, 1½-in.; 4 corporation cocks, 1-in.; 2 stop and waste cocks, 1-in.; 20 corporation cocks, ⅝-in.; 9 stop and waste cocks, ¾-in.; 12 solder nipples, 10 faucets, 2 vises, 2 stocks and dies, 2 pipe cutters, 1 Stillson wrench, 2 pair chain tongs. Keys. 4 main gate, 2 Lowry and 3 post hydrant, and 4 service gate keys. 1 tool box. 1 force-pump, 6 lanterns, 3 pairs rubber boots, 2 iron bars, 1 sledge hammer, 6 picks and handles, 6 shovels, 2 hand hammers, 1 hand-saw, 2 pails, 1 handle dipper, 1 furnace, 2 files, 4 cold-chisels.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES PICKETT, Supt.

Chief Engineer's Report.

BEVERLY, Feb. 29, 1884.

To the Selectmen of Beverly :

GENTLEMEN :—I herewith submit my report for the year ending Feb. 29, 1884, giving the work and condition of the force and apparatus of the fire department.

THE FORCE OF THE DEPARTMENT.

The force consists of a chief engineer, eight assistants, and two hundred and twenty-five men ; also, one engineer and fireman for each steamer, making a total of two hundred and thirty-eight men.

THE APPARATUS.

The apparatus consists of two second-class steam fire engines and fixtures, three hand fire engines, six four-wheel hand hose carriages and equipments, one two-wheel hand hose carriage, one four-wheel hand hook and ladder truck and equipments, including sails and Bangor extension ladder, one single runner hose pung, one set of double harnesses, thirty-four hundred feet of hose fit for steamer use, in good condition, twenty-nine hundred feet of hose unreliable.

The apparatus is in good condition, and manned as follows: Each Steamer, one engineer, one foreman, and fifteen men, including officers. Each Hose Company, fifteen men, including officers. Hook and Ladder Company, thirty men, including officers. Each Hose and Engine Company, including officers, as follows : Beverly Farms, forty-five men ; Centreville, forty men; and North Beverly, thirty-five men. The members of all the companies continue to show their interest in the work by their extra good attendance at the monthly meetings, the average being nearly eighty-five per cent.

LIST OF FIRES FROM FEB. 28, 1883, TO FEB. 29, 1884, AT WHICH SOME PART OF THE DEPARTMENT WORKED.

May 14. Lynch & Welch's Factory, and Beverly Pottery.
July 12. Mr. King's dwelling house, Essex street.
Sept. 16. Dwelling house, at Cat Swamp.

FIRES IN WOODS.

Aug. 26. Owned by J. E. Foster.
Sept. 9. Owned by Prof. Gurney.
Nov. 5. Preston Place.

The value of the town property belonging to the department remains about the same as last year, thirty-eight thousand ($38,000) dollars.

As the increase of building in town steadily goes on, and as hydrants are less expensive than hose, taking everything into account, I would recommend that more hydrants be put in, in the most exposed localities.

As it still continues difficult to get horses to take the steamers to fires, as some of the parties who have been furnishing them decline to do so, and as the cost to the town would be about the same, I recommend that the town purchase horses for the use of the fire department, and to be used on the highways when not needed by the fire department. The past year has been a very trying one for hose ; at the Lynch & Welch fire there were four hundred feet destroyed ; and at the Denning house fire as much more damaged. At this fire was obliged to use some of the unreliable hose, which caused a great delay, and which in some other localities might have been more disastrous. I think it would be economy for the town to furnish better facilities for drying hose, and would recommend that some better way be provided the ensuing year.

I would respectfully recommend that the sum of four thousand two hundred ($4,200) dollars be appropriated to defray the expenses of the fire department the ensuing year.

In closing I take the opportunity to thank the assistant engineers and all members of the department, for the prompt and efficient manner in which their several duties have been performed.

Respectfully submitted,

L. K. GOODHUE,

Chief Engineer.

Report of Selectmen.

The Selectmen, in submitting their annual report, refer to the auditor's report, as to both the detail and the aggregate of the expenses for the year past, and also, as to the present financial condition of the town. From this it will appear that the net debt is $891,445.60, being $22,680.40 less than last year. There have been additional four per cent. bonds issued, in payment for the notes that became due the past year, from which a premium was received of $2,608.75, and $21,594.77 has been added to the Sinking Fund. Thus does the debt become practically and wholesomely reduced, both in principal and interest, the rate for the latter being now but four per cent. on about four-sevenths of the entire debt, and a continuation of this favorable showing is fairly assured.

The growth of the town, alike in population and property, continues, and the expenses of the town naturally increase on that account. A comparison of statistics for the last two years is here inserted.

May, 1882. Personal estate taxed, $3,175,325; real, $5,926,350; total, $9,101,675; houses, 1397; polls, 2159; rate, $14.40. May, 1883. Personal estate taxed $3,420,650; real, $6,210,200; total, $9,630,850; houses, 1420; polls, 2238; rate, $14.00. The annual census of the school children, in May, 1883, shows 1509 against 1479 of the year before.

These all exhibit a steady growth, while the increase of dwelling houses built, and the readiness with which they are occupied when completed, gives like evidence. There are now, finished and in progress, nearly or quite sixty dwelling-houses in town, begun during the past municipal year, while during that time, there have also been very material additions to the manufacturing and other business interests, all adding to the valuation of property, and furnishing improved facilities for business. Eighty new water-pipe services put in during the year, likewise add their evidence. And the fact that in our leading industry, 58,753 cases of shoes were made here in 1883, against 49,718 in 1882, is significant in the same direction.

Of the special expenses of the year, have been the laying out

and reconstruction of Greenwood avenue at the Farms, from Common street, with its extension, to Hart street; and of Webster street from the same to Haskell street, with the laying of the water pipes therein, and on to Pride's Mountain; the extension of water pipes from Hale street, to the new cottages of Mr. Dalton and Mr. Luke. The grading of the northerly end of Mulberry street, and laying the water pipe therein. Laying water pipe in Hull street, in Bridge and River streets, and extension thereof at Mechanic street. Repairing quite extensive breaks in the pipes at Centreville, caused by lightning. Drinking fountains at North Beverly and the Farms. One new Lowry, and ten post hydrants, with ten water gates and eighty service pipes put in. Street lights at Dane and Rantoul streets; by Major Wallis' house on Cabot street; at Rantoul and Edwards streets; and at Abbott and Lothrop streets, the latter not yet lighted. The continuation of the sidewalk at Dodge's Row. Blasting ledge and building sidewalk on Hale street, near Chapman's corner. Widening of Neptune street, and rebuilding the bank wall by Bay View avenue. Regrading the northerly end of Corning street. Laying a deep and large pipe drain across Hale street, through Bisson street into Sallows' brook. Rebuilding culverts at Ober, Corning and Hale streets at the cove, and at Hull street and Colon street. Laying out and in part building Chase and Chestnut streets. Widening the embankment at River street. Laying out and building Atlantic avenue, and widening Hale street near by, as ordered by the County Commissioners. Buying a block of gravel of the Bancroft estate. Building the sewer on Park and Dane streets, and requisite repairs on those streets, including an extended sidewalk in the former. Memorial Day appropriation. Repairs of the Beverly Light Infantry's Armory. Inner curb stones and outer edge stones about the monument. Concrete sidewalk crossing, at the head of Hale street, by Cabot street, and crossing stones thence over Cabot street. Edge stones in front of the Old South Church, and by the new Commercial Block, and at estates on Abbott and Lovett streets; part of them were too late to get the brick work completed, but to be finished as soon as the weather permits. Laying a deep drain pipe in Haskell street to Mill brook; grading at the Farms cemetery, and at the Hale street cemetery, and blasting of ledge there.

The street railway has extended its tracks up Cabot street to the northerly end of Rantoul street; but its lumber for alterations at

Essex bridge, arrived so late in the season that the change of track to the westerly side of the bridge, was postponed till the favorable spring or summer weather gives good opportunity therefor.

Mr. Sewall has not yet removed his house, which projects into Everett street, and does not seem inclined to do so. Possibly there are considerations which may persuade him to relieve the street of its incumbrance, before long, and that without the town having to engage in a law suit.

The water contract with Salem expires December 31, 1884, and it would be well to early consider what measures had better be taken as to the future water supply of the town, with reference to head, supply and cost. Whether water shall be furnished from the fountains, free, for cattle and other purposes, to those who have no connection with the water pipes and pay nothing directly for the use of the water is a question for the town to settle.

Mr. George H. Norman, under contract, laid the extension of water pipes authorized in July last, and the job was completed within the sum authorized. The frost came on so early and so severe, after the work was begun, as to prevent the re-grading of the roads over the pipes, especially in Bridge street, which has consequently been closed from travel during the winter; but should be put in repair as soon as the weather will allow.

Mr. Norman still owns the pipe extending from Common street into Greenwood avenue, through which Pride's Mountain, Mount Tobe and the other highlands there, are to be supplied, but is ready to sell the same to the town, on fair terms.

Included in the estimated expenses for the coming year are the changes ordered by the County Commissioners near Pride's Crossing and below there on Hale street, modified from their former order; also widening Enon street, near the ice houses, and widening and new locating of part of Balch street. That board, it is reported, have also decided to widen Cabot street on its westerly side, from Fayette street to Vestry street, assessing a portion of the damages to be paid, upon the town, but no official report thereof has as yet been received. There are also included the completion of the sidewalk at Dodges' Row; of grading Bay View avenue, Atlantic avenue, and of Chase and Chestnut streets, and grading and other improvements in all the cemeteries. Also

possibly portions of the damages assessed upon Hale street, and other improvements by the County Commissioners.

The roads throughout the town, of course, all require attention and repairs, while those over which goes the great and increasing travel, demand constant care and continual repair; and to keep these up to the demand of the times and to maintain the town's reputation, for its care of these "external evidences of civilization," requires a large expenditure, and no sum less than what we have estimated can do what ought to be done in this department. A scarcity of suitable gravel and material for repairs is growing to be a serious addition to the expense of maintaining our roads. Our estimates for other purposes are not more than is needed.

The sewer on Park and Dane streets, located and built under contract by Messrs. Appleton and Foster, under the supervision of Mr. John Beckford, an expert in such work, has been completed and works well. The cost exceeds at present the appropriation, because all the abuttors have not yet entered into it who were expected to. But some of them will connect with it in the coming season, and their assessments will help supply the deficiency. After the town had decided to locate the sewer where it now is, and ordered it built, there were some criticisms made on the location, and afterward on the character of the structure. But it should be remembered that this was no new question before the town, having been discussed for several years and always as to this same location, and it would doubtless have been built before this year, but for some legal difficulty supposed at first to exist. And in all these proceedings before the town, there was great unanimity as to the policy of thus locating the sewer, and none of these criticisms then were made, as they should have been, if there were grounds therefor. As to the structure, it is built of wood as far as the tide will reach it, as is the custom in Salem and elsewhere by the sea-shore; and beyond that it is built of hard burned pipe, such as is used very extensively for this purpose, and it is doubtful if the character of the structure can be improved. As to any apprehension of its creating a nuisance, by its deposits on the flats of Bass river, remembering that the amount of matter, other than water, that will come through the sewer is very small, and that its mingling with the salt water may tend to qualify some of its noxious qualities, may it not be far safer thus to distribute and separate it, rather than allow the whole to remain as heretofore, saturating the

grounds directly in and about where large masses of people daily gather, in the manufactories which connect with this sewer? The judgment of the town has been definitely pronounced, that this was an experiment well worth trying, and one, if found defective, could be and would be readily remedied. It seems safe to leave it there.

Directions to the Chief of Police, while looking generally to the due observance of law and the preservation of order in our community, to especially look after violations of the liquor law, and to prosecute therefor, whenever evidence could be had, have been constantly given, and we have invited evidence and help from others, who have affected to know of violations of the law, to aid in such prosecutions; but no such aid has been received. The great difficulty is in procuring evidence, and too often the Court refuses to convict on evidence of the same character that would convict of other offenses. The Chief reports nineteen prosecutions and thirteen convictions under this law, all brought to court by himself and assistants; the town, at its last March meeting, distinctly refusing to cause any special effort to be made in this direction, and indefinitely postponing a proposition to appropriate one thousand dollars and to take other means to enforce this law. Raffling for tickets at some of the late fairs was suppressed as soon as it was called to the attention of the Selectmen, upon notice given by the Chief of Police, under their direction.

The Town Hall is not a paying investment for the town, as a matter of dollars and cents, but it is of great public convenience and necessity, in giving opportunity to the citizens for frequently assembling of themselves together, for sociable, charitable, political and municipal purposes, and thus well repays our community for its cost. Criticisms have lately been made because it has been let for fairs, where season tickets were sold with the chance of drawing prizes. These critics are not perhaps aware that this precise subject was before a very full town meeting on Wednesday evening, March 9, 1881, upon an appeal from the Selectmen, who had refused to let the hall to the Odd Fellows for a Fair, unless they would discontinue the so-called lottery business of giving prizes. The subject was there most thoroughly discussed, and at its close the meeting, by a very decisive majority, adopted the following *instructions* to the Selectmen:

"VOTED, That the Selectmen be *instructed* to let the Town Hall

to the Odd Fellows or any other organization for fairs or other similar purposes." And that fair was held accordingly, the same practices were continued, and these *instructions* still remain. Further than this, the town meeting of March 7, 1882, knowing that the proposed Grand Army Fair for that year intended to continue these practices, "Voted, That Post 89, Grand Army of the Republic, have the use of the Town Hall for a fair, free of charge. This then is the record of the town and there rests the responsibility.

Nothing has been done to improve the Guide Boards about town the past year, and they remain about as they were one year ago.

As Board of Health, the Selectmen have sold 31 lots in Hale street Cemetery; 10 at the Farms; and 2 at North Beverly, and have continued the improvements begun in the Hale street Cemetery, and have also commenced similar improvements of grading and filling in the Farms Cemetery. Improvements of a like character are needed at North Beverly Cemetery, which it would be well to do something towards, the coming year. The nuisance created by the cess pools continuing on Mulberry street has been abated, and all such causes removed therefrom. The Chief of Police has acted as Health officer, but has had but few calls for his service in that capacity, and the sanitary condition of the town has been generally good.

JOHN I. BAKER,
FREEBORN W. CRESSY,
NATHAN H. FOSTER,
HENRY W. FOSTER,
ISAAC OBER,
} Selectmen of Beverly.

February 25, 1884.

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, *ss.*

PURSUANT to a Warrant from the Selectmen of the town of Beverly to me directed, I hereby, in the name of said Commonwealth, notify and warn the qualified voters of said town, to meet at the TOWN HALL, in said town, on MONDAY, the Third day of March next, at thirty minutes past eight o'clock before noon, for the following purposes, viz.:—

1st. To choose a Moderator and Town Clerk.

2d. To act on the reports of the several boards of town officers.

3d. To choose town officers for the ensuing year, determining their number and fixing the compensation thereof.

The votes for those of the above officers usually chosen by ballot will be received on one piece of paper, unless the meeting otherwise determine.

To vote by ballot upon the question of accepting chapter one hundred and fifty-four of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-two, entitled, "An Act authorizing Towns and Cities to lay out Public Parks within their limits,"—as per petition of Francis Norwood and others.

Also to give in their votes by ballot upon the question of granting licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors. Every person qualified to vote for Senator and Representatives in the General Court, may express his opinion upon said question, and the form of said ballot shall be as follows: "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?" "Yes," or "No." The polls will be closed at two o'clock in the afternoon, unless otherwise ordered by the meeting.

Also to see if the town will choose or appoint a Road Commissioner for the year ensuing,—as per petition of A. Whitcomb and others.

4th. To see if the town will grant the sum of two hundred dollars to defray the expenses of Memorial Day under the direction of Post No. 89, G. A. R.

5th. To see if the town will establish and maintain street lights on Hale street from Dane street to Beverly Farms, and in such streets at the Farms as the Selectmen may deem necessary, - as per petition of Alvin Williams and others.

6th. To see if the town will establish and maintain street lights along Hale street at the Cove,—as per petition of Henry W. Peabody and others.

7th. To see if the town will establish and maintain a street light on Pleasant street near Phillips' court,—as per petition of Perry Collier and others.

8th. To see if the town will establish and maintain a street light on the corner of Thorndike and Lovett streets,—as per petition of Elbridge Fiske and others.

9th. To see if the town will establish and maintain street lights at the following places, viz.: At the junction of Cabot and Rantoul streets, on Cabot street near the corner of Myrtle street, at the corner of Cabot and Summer streets, on Cabot street near the residence of Shadrach Fiske,—as per petition of Joseph H. Baker and others.

10th. To see if the town will pay the expense of raising the house of John W. Bell, on Dane street.

11th. To see if the town will reset the edgestones on Thorndike street adjoining the Town Hall, and brick the sidewalk around the Town Hall, on Cabot and Thorndike streets; also to see if the town will place crossing stones across the entrance to the engine house on Thorndike street in rear of the Town Hall; also to see if the town will establish and maintain a street light in front of the Universalist Church,—as per petition of C. W. Studley and others.

12th. To see if the town will extend the water pipe through Atlantic avenue from Hale street to Lovett street,—as per petition of Charles Creesy and others.

13th. To see if the town will extend the water pipe to the premises of Ansel J. Cheney, on Prospect street,—as per petition of Ansel J. Cheney and others.

14th. To see what action the town will take toward placing two or more night watchmen upon the main streets,—as per petition of John L. Morse and others.

15th. To see if the town will cause the Town Hall or Police Station to be connected with the telephone, said telephone to be used for public business; also to see if the town will have a telephone circuit put in, which will connect the Police Station, Beverly Farms, North Beverly and the manufacturing districts, said circuit to be used for fire or police alarm,—as per petition of A. C. Lunt and others.

16th. To see if the town will authorize the sale at auction of the following lots of land, viz.: The lot of land on Bartlett street and May street and between the Howard estate and the Kennison estate,—as per petition of B. S. Lunt and others; also the lot of land at "Cat's Swamp" so called, which the town acquired by an execution against Ebenezer Thissell, recorded with Essex, South District Deeds, Book No. 12, leaf 218,—as per petition of Isaac Appleton

and others. Also to see if the town will sell or lease a part or the whole of its lot of land at the junction of Hale and West streets commonly known as the Farms Hose House lot.

17th. To see what action the town will take in regard to purchasing horses to be used for town purposes when not needed by the Fire Department, and to appropriate such sums of money as may be needed to meet the expense of same,—as per petition of L. K. Goodhue and others.

18th. To see if the town will enlarge the Hook and Ladder House on Bow street,—as per petition of Josiah Woodbury and others.

19th. To see what action the town will take in relation to re-modelling and improving the stage and ante rooms in the Town Hall,—as per petition of J. F. Appleton and others.

20th. To see what action the town will take to better protect our community from indecent and immoral public performances and exhibitions,—as per petition of E. P. Sargent and others.

21st. To see what action the town will take to protect its rights in town ways and beaches within the limits of the town,—as per petition of Andrew E. Story and others.

22d. To see what disposition the town will make of the dog tax.

23d. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money, and take such action in regard to schools and school houses throughout the town as may be deemed expedient; also to see if the town will unite with two or more towns in Essex County to require of the County Commissioners of said county to establish a truant school under section fourteen of Chapter forty-eight of the Public Statutes, and to make suitable provisions for the government and maintenance thereof, and to do all things necessary to carry out the purposes set forth in said section or said chapter relating to such a school.

24th. To see if the town will authorize any one to represent the town in any suits or claims against the town for damages.

25th. To see if the town will approve and allow of the altering and widening the town way known as Park street, near its junction with Federal street,—according to a report of the Selectmen now on file in the office of the Town Clerk.

26th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money, and make such regulations in regard to repairs, and building and improvement of highways and town-ways, throughout the town, as may be determined upon.

27th. To grant such sums of money to be raised and assessed upon the polls and estates within the town, for the expenses of the current year, as may be deemed expedient, and make all necessary regulations

and allowances respecting the same. Also to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow, on the credit of the town, such sums of money as may be necessary from time to time, to meet the liabilities of the town, and to provide State Aid for families of volunteers.

28th. To see if the town will accept the Jury List, as revised by the Selectmen.

GARDNER HASKELL, CONSTABLE.

BEVERLY, February 23, 1884.

BEVERLY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1400 00276 2032

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library